



Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2019 with funding from Wellcome Library

# JOURNEY FR OM 

## Aleppo to Ferufalem; At Eafter, A. D. 1697.

The Seventh Edition; To which is now added an Account of the Author's Journey to the Bunks of Euphrates at Beer, and to the Country of Mefopotamia. With an Index to the whole Work.

By Hen. Mandrel, M. M. A. late Fellow of Exeter Coll. $^{2}$ and Chaplain to the Factory at Aleppo.


Printed at the Theatre, for $W$. Meadows Bookfeller in Cornbill, London. mDCcxixx.

## Imprimatur,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { GUIL. DELAUNE, } \\
& \text { Vice-Gan. OXON. }
\end{aligned}
$$

April 8.1703.


## TOTHE

## R E A D ER.

THE Author of this fhort Journal having fometime fince fent a Copy of it into England, only for the private Entertainment of fome of his Friends: They, finding with what a Spirit of Modefty, Ingenuity; and Truth it was written, foon refolv'd to make it Publick. Upon notice hereof given to Him, He, with fome unwillingnefs, fubmitted to their Judgment as to the Publication; but withal defired, that the Original might firft be amended by the enfuing Corrections and Additions. He had made them partly from his own review of the Papers, after they had lain cold a good while by him; partly by the Advice of fome Gentlemen of that Factory, who had fince gone the fame Journey, and had taken this Journal with them; and fo gave it a new Authority by a frefh Examination of his Obfervations. But by misfortune his defign'd Alterations did not arrive at Oxford, 'till the Book was almoft printed off. Wherefore the Reader is defired to accept candidly thefe following Emendations, which would have made the Work more perfect, if they could have been inferted in the

Body

Body of it, each in it's proper place. The Publifhers thought a Piece fo well writ, ought not to appear abroad without the ufual and proper Ornament of Writings of this kind, variety of Sculptures; and it having been defign'd by the Author for a fupplement to Sandys, their refolution, at firft, was to furnifh it with fuch Cuts, as are wanting in Him; but le Brune being fince publifh'd, and in every ones hands, fuch only are here inferted, as are wanting in both.

Note, That the Corrections and Additions which were Sent by the Author after the Book was Printed off, are in this Edition inferted in the Body of the Book in their proper places.

## Ta The

## Right Reverend Father in God <br> THOMAS <br> Lord Bishop of

## ROCHESTER.

## My Lord,

FROM a large and conftant experience of your Lordfbips favour, I have all reafon to believe that you will not think it tedious to bear Jomething of my Affairs, tho in themfelves belon your Lorifbips notice and regard.

It is now more than a trvelve month fince I arrived in this place; during all which time, I bave bad opportunity cnough perfectly to ob ferve and dif cover the Genius of the Fadtory, among whom my Lot is fallen: And upon the refult of all my experience of them, $\boldsymbol{I}$ am obliged to give them this juft Commendation; That they are a Society, bighly meriting that excellent

Charafter

Character which is given of them in England; and wohich (befides the general vogue) your Lord/bip has fometime received from a moft faithful and judicious band, the excellent BiJhop Frampton. As he undoubtedly was the great Improver of the rare temper of this Society, fo be may well be efteemed beft able to give them their true and deferved Character. I need only add, that fuch they ftill continue as that incomparable Inftructor left them: That is, Pious, Sober, Benevolent, devout in the Offices of Religion; in Converfation innocently chearful; given to no pleafures but Juch as are honeft and manly; to no Communications, but fuch as the niceft Ears need not be offended at; exhibiting in all their Altions thofe beft and trueft figns of a Chriftian Spirit, a fincere and chearful friendJbip among themfelves, a generous Charity toward Others, and a profound reverence for the Liturgy and Conftitution of the Church of England. It is our firft Employment every morning to folemnize the dayly Service of the Church; at mbich I am fure to bave almays a devout, a regular, and full Congregation. In a word, I can fay no more (and lefs, I am fure, I ought not) than this, that in all my experience in the World; I have never known a Society of young Gentlemen, whether in the City, or Country, (I bad almoft faid the Univerfity too) fo mell difpofed in all points as this.

Your Lordbip will conclude, that in consequence of all this, my present Station cannot but be very agreeable. And tho in leaving England, I was feparated from the greateft bleffings to me in the World, your Lordfliip's kindnefs, and that of my friends at Richmond; yet I muft onn, I bave found bere as
much recompence, as could be made for fuch a feparation.

Among other fatisfactions, one great one, which I have had fince my Arrival, mas a Voyage to the Holy Land, in Company with fourteen others of our $F_{a}$ ctory. We ment by may of the Coaft; and having vifited the feveral places Confecrated by the Life and Death of our Bleffed Lord, we returned by may of Damafcus. If there be any thing either in the fe places which I have vifited, or elfembere in thefe Countries, touching which I may be capable of giving your Lord/bip any fatisfaction, by my poor Obfervations, I bould efteem it my great happine $f s$, and my coming thus far would feem compleatly recompenfed.

## I intreat your Lordfhip’s Bleffing,

## as being

Your Lordfhip's

moft dutiful,

humble Servant,

Hen. Ma:ndrell.

## To My

## Ever Honoured Uncle

## Sr CHARLESHEDGESKt,

 Judge of the High Court OF
## Admiralty of $E N G L A N D$.

## SIR,

IAM fenfible of two general Defects (and You will foon obferve a great many more) running through this mhole Paper, which might jufly deter me from prefenting it to a Perfon of your great Learning and Fudgment. One is, frequent Errours; the other, Tedioufnefs. But it is your pleafure to require it from me as it is: and I am fure whatever Faults there may be in it, yet there can be none So great, as it would be for me to difpute your Injundions. I have nothing to do therefore but to recommend it to your Favour, as it is offered up to your Commands, with all its Imperfections about it : only
putting in a word or two, before I difmifs it, by way of Apology.

And firft, as to the Errours which you will be fure to note in it, I have this Mitigation to offer; that in a fmift and tranfient Viem of places, (fuch as mine was) it was hardly poffible for me, not to be fometimes overfeen: But however this I profefs with a clear Confcience, that mhatever Miftakes there may be, yet there are no Lies.

As to the Tedioufnefs of the Relations, the only Defence I have, is by fbeltring my felf in the Cromd: For it is a frailty more or lefs incident to moft Men, epecially Travellers, to abound, both in the fonfe they bave, and in the Account they give, of their own Attions and Occurrences. If me light of any thing worth noting, We are apt to overflow in peaking of it; and too often We fall into that greater folly of recording fuch things for very confiderable ones, as any difinterefted Perfon mould be ready to think We could bave no inducement to regard, but only becaufe they relate to our own felves.

This is an Affectation, which however taftful it may be to the Perfons who ufe it, yet (I know by my own Refentments of it) is to others moft grating and difgultfful.

When You come therefore to any fuch Naufeous places in this fournal, You may plenfe to pafs them over with that Contempt mbich they deferve, but neverthelefs with Some Indulgence to the Writer of them; for if this Vanity may be ever tolerated, Travellers are the Men wobo have the beft Claim to that Favour. For it feems but a Reafonable Allowance, that they, who go through fo many bazards and fa-
tigues for the entertainment of others, Jould, in requital for all, be indulged a little in this fweet folly. I might, in fome meafure, have remedied the fault I am non apologizing for, by refcinding the dry part of the Fournal: defcribing Roads and Diftances, and Bearings of Places. But I confidered, that this, tho' dry, was not mithout its ufe. And befides, when I began to Obliterate, I foon found that if I bould go on, and ftrike out all that thought not worth mriting to You, there would in the end be nothing but an univerfal Blot.

Be pleafed therefore to accept the Whole as it was firft fet donn, without Addition or Diminution; do mith it as you pleafe. When you are tired with reading it, You may fupport your Patience as me did in Travelling it over, by confidering, that mhat you are about is a Pilgrimage; that you need go it but once; and that tis the proper nature and defign of fuch performances, to bave fomething in them of Mortification.

Honoured Sir,
I am
Your moft Dutiful Nephew,
and Obliged humble Servant,

Hen. Maundrell.


## [ I ]

## A

## JOURNEY

## F R O M

## Aleppo to Ferufalem;

## At Eafter, A. D. 1697.

THERE being feveral Gentlemen of our Na tion (fourteen in number) determined for a vifit to the Holy Land at the approaching Eafter, I refolved, tho' but newly come to Aleppo, to make one in the fame defign: confidering that as it was my purpofe to undertake this Pilgrimage fome time or other, before my Return to England, fo I could never do it, either with lefs prejudice to my Cure, or with greater pleafure to my felf than at this Juncture; having fo large a part of my Congregation abroad at the fame time, and in my Company.

Purfuant to this refolution, we fet out from Aleppo Friday Feb.26.1696. at three in the Afternoon, intending to make only a mort flep that Evening in order to prove how well we were provided with neceffaries for our Journey. Our Quarters this firf Night we took up at the Honey-Kane; a place of but indifferent Accommodation, about one hour and a half Weit of Aleppo.

## 2 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.

It muft here be noted, that, in Travelling this Country, a Man does not meet with a Market-Town, and Inns, every night, as in England: the beft reception you can find here, is either under your own Tent, if the feafon permit; or elfe in certain publick Lodgments founded in Charity for the ufe of Travellers. Thefe are called by the Turks Kanes; and are feated fometimes in the Towns and Villages; fometimes at convenient diftances upon the open Road. They are built in fafhion of a Cloifter, encompaffing a Court of thirty or forty Yards fquare, more or lefs, according to the meafure of the Founder's Ability or Charity. At thefe places all Comers are free to take Shelter ; paying only a fmall Fee to the Kane-Keeper, and very often without that acknowlegement. But muft expect nothing here generally but bare Walls: as for other Accommodations, of Meat, Drink, Bed, Fire, Provender; with thefe it mult be every ones care to furnifh himfelf.

$$
\text { Saturday, Febr. } 27
$$

From the Honey-Kane we parted very early the next Morning ; and proceeding Wefterly as the day before, arrived in one hour and half at $O$ o-rem; an old Village affording nothing remarkable but the ruins of a fmall Church. From Oo-rem we came in half an hour to Keffre; and in three quarters more to Effoyn. At this laft place we enter'd into the plains of Kefteen: proceeding in which, we came in one hour to another Village called Legene, and half an hour more to Hozano, and in a good hour more to Kefteen. Our whole Stage this day was about five hours, our Courfe a little Southerly of the Weft.

The Plains of Kefteen are of a vaft Compafs; extending to the Southward beyond the reach of the Eye, and in moft places very fruitful and well cultivated. At our firft defcent into them at Effoyn, we counted twenty four Villages, or places at a diftance refembling Villages, within our View from one Station. The Soil is of a reddifh colour, very loofe and hollow; and you fee hardly a Stone in it. Whereas on its Weft fide, there runs along for many

Miles together a high ridge of Hills, difcovering nothing but vaft naked Rocks without the leaft fign of Mould, or any ufeful Production: which yields an appearance, as if Nature had, as it were, in kindnefs to the Husband-man, purged the whole plain of thefe Stones, and piled them all up together in that one Mountain. Kefteen it felf is a large plentiful Village on the Weft frde of the Plain, And the adjacent Fields abounding with Corn, give the Inhabitants great advantage for breeding Pidgcons: infomuch that you find here more Dove-Cots than other Houfes. We faw at this place, over the door of a Bagnio, a marble Stone, carved with the Sign of the $\oplus$, and the $\Delta_{0}^{\prime} \xi \alpha$ Пaxei, \&c. with a date not legible. It was probably the Portal of fome Church in ancient times: for I was affured by the Inhabitants of the Village, that there are many Ruins of Churches and Convents ftill to be feen in the Neighbouring rocky Mountains.

## Sunday, Feb. 28.

Having a long Stage to go this day, we left Kefteen'very early: and continuing ftill in the fame fruitful Plain abounding in Corn, Olives and Vines, we came in three quarters of an hour to Harbanoofe; a fmall Village fituated at the extremity of the Plain. Where, after croffing a fmall afcent, we came into a very rich Valley called Rooge. It runs to the South farther than one can difcern, but in breadth from Eaft to Weft, it extends not above an hours riding; and is walled in (as it were) on both fides, with high rocky Mountains. Having travelled in this Valley near four hours, we came to a large Water called the Lake (or rather, according to the Oriental ftyle, the Sea) of Rooge. Thro the Skirt of this Lake we were obliged to pafs; and found it no fmall trouble to get our Horfes, and much more our loaded Mules thro' the water and mire. But all the Sea was fo dried up, and the road fo perfectly amended at our return, that we could not then dificern, fo much as where the place was, which had given fo great trouble. From this Lake, we arrived

4 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.
in one hour at Te-ne-ree; a place where we paid our firt Caphar.

Thefe Caphars are certain duties which Travellers are obliged to pay, at feveral paffes upon the Road, to Officers, who attend in their appointed Stations to receive them. They were at firt levied by Chriftians, to yield a recompence to the Country for maintaining the ways in good repair, and fcouring them from Arabs, and Robbers. The Turks keep up fo gainful an ufage 1till, pretending the fame caufes for it. But under that pretence, they take occafion to exact from Paffengers, efpecially Franks, arbitrary and unreafonable Sums; and inftead of being a fafeguard, prove the greatelt Rogues and Robbers themfelves.

At a large hour beyond this Caphar, our Road led us over the Mountains, on the Weft fide of the Valley of Rooge. We were near an hour in croffing them, after which we defcended into another Valley running parallel to the former, and parted from it only by the laft ridge of Hills. At the firft defcent into this Valley is a Village called Bell-Maez, from which we came in two hours to Shogele. Our courfe was for the moft part of this day, Weft-South-Weft. Our fage in all ten hours.

Shoggle is a pretty large, but exceeding filthy Town, fituated on the River Orontes: nver which you pafs by a Bridge of thirteen fmall Arches to come at the Town. The River hereabouts is of a good breadth; and yet fo rapid, that it turns great $W$ heels, made for lifting up the Water, by its natural fwiftnefs, withont any force added to it, by confining its Stream. Its Waters are turbid, and very unwholfome, and its Finh worle; as we found by experience; there being no Perfon of all our Company, that had eaten of them over night but found himfelf much indifpofed the next Morning. We lodged here in a very large and handfome Kane, far cxceeding what is ufually feen in this fort of Buildings. It was founded by the fecond Cuperli, and cndowed with a competent Revenue, for fupplying every Traveller, that takes up his Quarters in it, with a competent portion of Bread, and

Broth, and Flefh, which is always ready for thofe that demand it, as very few People of the Country fail to do. There is annext to the Kane, on its Weft fide, another Quadrangle, containing apartments for a certain number of Alms-men; the charitable donation of the fame Cuperli. The Kane we found at our arrival, crouded with a grear number of Turkifh Hadgees, or Pilgrims bound for Meciba. But neverthelefs we met with a peaceable Reception amongft them, tho our Faces were fet to a different place.

## Monday, Mar. I.

From Shoggle our Road lead us at firf Wefterly, in order to our croffing the Mountain on that fide the Valley. We arrived at the foot of the afcent in half an hour, but met with fuch rugged and foul ways in the Mountains, that it took us up two hours to get clear of them. After which we defcended into a third Valley, refembling the other Two which we had paffed before. At the firlt entrance into it is a Village called Be-da-me, giving the fame Name alfo to the Valley. Having travelled about two hours in this Valley, we entred into a Woody Mountainous Country, which ends the Bafbalick of Aleppo, and begins that of Tripoli. Our Road here was very Rocky, and uneven; but yet the variety, which it afforded, made fome amends for that inconvenience. Somerimes it led us under the cool fhade of thick trees: fometimes thro' narrow Valleys, water'd with freh murmuring Torrents: and then for a good while together upon the brink of a Precipice. And in all places it treated us with the profpect of Plants, and Flowers of divers kinds: as Myrtles, Oleanders, Cyclamens, Anemonies, Tulips, Marygolds, and feveral other forts of Aromatick Herbs. Having fpent about two hours in this manner we defcended into a low Valley; at the bottom of which is a Fiffure into the Earth, of a great depth; but withal fo narrow, that it is not difcernible to the Eye till you arrive juft upon it. Tho to the Ear a notice of it is given at a great diftance, by

## - A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.

reafon of the Noife of a Stream running down into it from the Hills. We could not guefs it to be lefs than thirty Yards deep. But it is fo narrow, that a fmall Arch not four Yards over, lands you on its other fide. They call it the Shecks Wife: A Name given it from a Woman of that Quality, who fell into it, and, I need not add, perifhed. The depth of the Channel, and the noife of the Water, are fo extraordinary, that one cannot pafs over it without fomething of Horrour. The fides of this Fiffure are firm and folid Rock, perpendicular and fmooth, only feeming to lie in a wavy form all down, as it were to comply with the motion of the Water. From which obfervation we were led to conjecture, that the Stream, by a long and perpetual current had, as it were, faw'n its own Channel down into this unufual deepnefs: to which effect, the Water's being penned up in fo narrow a paffage, and its hurling down Stones along with it by its rapidity, may have not a little contributed.

From hence, continuing our courfe thro' a Road refembling that before defcribed, we arrived in one hour at a fmall even part of ground called Hadyar ib Sultane, or the Sultan's Stone. And here we took up our Quarters this Night under our Tents. Our Road this day pointed for the moft part South Weft, and the whole of our Stage was about deven hours and a half.

## Tuefday, March 2.

We were glad to part very early this Morning from our Campagnia lodging; the weather being yet too moift and cold for fuch difcipline. Continuing our Journey thro' Woods and Mountains, as the day before, we arrived in about one hour at the Caphar of Crufia, which is demanded near a Kane of that Name; a Kane they call it, tho' it be in truth nothing elfe, but a cold comfortlefs Ruin on the top of a Hill by the way fide.

From hence in about another hour we arrived at the foot of a Mountain called Occaby; or as the word denotes, difficult, and indeed we found its afcent fully an-

Three Inforiptions over the Cafte gate of Comus．
＋Binicdpioy ctpate －atorarzinikht

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { hoyetinianoycton } \\
& \text { bacinewe rond } \\
& \text { ta ethfoeudwpac } \\
& \text { atoyctactuona } \\
& \text { TA } \in T H
\end{aligned}
$$

pag． 7.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& +G Y \pi \lambda \theta 10 Y \Delta 0 \\
& r \in K T C K O Y \Pi O N A T A \\
& \text { GTH A/W GOYXA }
\end{aligned}
$$

On a stone amongst $\dot{y}$ ．grave stones near $\dot{y}$ ． great Sepulcher at Corus．

D M
V！bp．VICTOR×MMILINI
OLEG×V1I＊CLEX＊2 1I PR
POST＊VIXIT＊ANN＊XXXVIII
MILITAVIT A NN XVIrAVR MARTINVがMILちたG×IIt FLFRATER．ETSECVNDVS HERESX FRATRI×EXPR
O VINCIA MOESS SVPER REG $\bigcirc$ VIMINAG

$$
F \times B: M \times P O
$$

Another in z．Sameplace very imperfect．

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { AVR,VINDEX- } \\
& \text { MILLE SNII CNX }
\end{aligned}
$$

The jimaition of Cares or Cyprus The Epifeopal Seat of Comagene.
page

a. The Caftle.b. The City. © A Ruinous Fabrick. d. A Bridge probably me of the fe that were built by Theoderit eff. Two other Bridges of the fume fort of Striction g. A Sepulchral Monwinent of a very ancient and uncommon Structure
a. A mountain where for= merle flood the Coffle Acropolis.

Euphrates.


I found this figure Cut on a large fore at Ictatoolu. The middle part was hooker and perhaps the Goddess Syra fat thereon bu e has been effaced bu the Turks wotio are deftro were of Images for I have len five a figure upon an Ancient coin of Hieriapolis.

Tom pas. Ing

## A Journey from Aleppo to feriufalem.

fiverable to its Name. The moifture and nlipperinefs of the way at this time, added to the fteepnefs of it, greatly encrealed our labour in afcending it. Infomuch that we were a full hour in gaining the top of the Hill. Here we found no more Woods or Hills, but a fine Country, well cultivated and planted with Silk Gardens: thro which, leaving on the right hand a Village called Citte Galle, inhabited folely by Maronites, we came in one hour to Beilulca. Here we repaired to a place which is both the Kane of the Village, and the Aga's Houfe; and refolving by reafon of the Rains, which fell very plentifully, to make this our Lodging, we went to vifit the Aga with a fmall prefent in our hands, in order to procure our felves a civil Reception. But we found little recompence from his Turking gratitude, for after all our refpect to him, it was not without much importunity that we obtain'd to have the ufe of a dry part of the Houfe. The place where we were at firf Lodged lying open to the Wind and the beating in of the Rain. Our whole Stage this day was not much above four hours, our courfe about South Weft.

Being imform'd that here were feveral Chriftian Inhabitants in this place, we went to vifit their Church, which we found fo poor and pitiful a Structure, that here Chriftianity feem'd to be brought to its humbleft State, and Chrift to be laid again in a Manger. It was only a Room of about four or five Yards fquare, wall'd with Dirt, having nothing but the uneven ground for its Pavement; and for its Cieling only fome rude Traves laid athwart it, and cover'd with Bufhes to keep out the Weather. On the Eaft fide was an Altar, built of the fame Materials with the Wall; only it was paved at top with Pot-fherds and Slates, to give it the face of a Table. In the middle of the Altar ftood a fmall Crofs compos'd of two Laths nail'd together in the middle: on each fide of which enfign were faftned to the Wall two or three old Prints reprefenting our Bleffed Lord and the Bleffed Virgin, or c. The Venerable prefents of fome Irinerant Fryars, that

## 8 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.

had paffed this Way. On the South fide was a piece of plank fupported by a Port, which we underftood was the Reading Desk, juft by which, was a little hole commodioully broke thro' the Wall to give light to the Reader. A very mean habitation this for the God of Heaven! But yet held in great efteem, and reverence by the poor People; who not only come with all Devotion hither themfelves, but alfo depofite here whatever is moft valuable to them, in order to derive upon it a Bleffing. When we were there, the whole Room was hang'd about with Bags of Silkworms Eggs; to the end that by remaining in fo Holy a place, they might attract a Bencdiction, and a Virtue of encreafing.

$$
\text { Wednefday, Mar. } 3
$$

The next Morning flatter ${ }^{3} \mathrm{~d}$ us with the hopes of a fair day after the great Rains, which had fallen for near eight hours together. We therefore ventur'd to leave Bellulca, with no great thanks to it for our Entertainment. But we had not gone far, before we began to wihh that we had kept our former Accommodation, bad as it was; for the Rains began to break out afrefh with greater fury than before: nor had we more comfort under foot, the Road being very deep and full of floughs. However we refolv'd to go forward in hopes of a better time, and in four hours (very long ones in fuch uncomfortable Circumftances) we arriv'd at Sholfatia, a poor Village fituate upon a fmall River which we were oblig'd to pafs. A River we might call it now, it being fwollen fo high by the late Rains, that it was impaffable; tho at other times it be but a fmall Brook, and, in the Summer, perfectly dry.

Here, inftead of mending our Condition, as we expected, we began to drink more deeply of the bitter Cup of Pilgrims, being brought to fuch a ftrait, that we knew not which way to turn our felves. For (as I faid) the Stream was not fordable, fo that there was no going forward; and as for facing about, and returning to the place from whence we came, that was a thing we were

## A Journey from Aleppo to Ferualem.

very averfe to : well knowing, by that Mornings experience, the badnefs of the Road; and likewife having reafon to expect but a cold welcome at our Journeys end. As for Lodging in the Village, that was a thing not to be endured : for the Houfes were all filld with Dirt and Naftinefs, being inhabited promifcuoufly by the Villagers and their Cattle. As for lying in the Campagnia, the Rain was fo vehement we could not do that, without an evident danger both to our felves and Horfes.

But whilft we were at this non-plus, not knowing which courfe to take, the Rain abated; and fo we refolved to pitch in the open Field, tho' thorowly foaked with the wet, efteeming this, however, the leaft evil. 'Accordingly we betook our Selves to a fmall afcent by the water's fide, intending there, under our Tents, to wait the falling of the Stream.

We had not enjoy'd this ceffation of Rain long, when it began to pour down afref, with terrible Lightning and Thunder. And now our Care was renewed, and we knew not well which to be moft concern'd for ; whether ourSelves, who enjoyed the miferable comfort of a dropping Tent over us, or for our Servants and Horfes, which had nothing but their own Cloaths to protect them. At laft, there being a fmall Sbecks Houfe, or Burying-place hard by, we comforted our Selves with hopes that we might take Sanctuary there. The only difficulty was, how to get admiffion into fo reverenc'd a place; the Turks being generally Men of greater Zeal than Mercy. To negotiate this affair, we fent a Turk (whom we had raken with us for fuch occafions) into the Village; ordering him to try firft by fair means to gain admittance, and, if that fail'd, to threaten that we would enter by force. But the Religion of this place was of that kind which fuperfedes, inftead of improving Humanity. The people abfolutely deny'd us the fmall Charity we demanded; and fent us word they would die upon our Swords, before they would yield to have their Faith defild ! adding farther, that it was their Faith to be true to Hamet and $A l y$, bur

## A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.

to hate and renounce Omar and Abu Beker; and that this principle they were refolv'd to ftand by. We told them we had as bad an opinion of Omar and Abu Beker as they could have: That we defir'd only a little fhelter from the prefent Rain, and had no intention to defile their Faith. And thus with good words, we brought them to confent, that we might fecure our Baggage in the Shecks Houfe; but as for our Selves and Arms, 'twas our irreverfible fentence to be excluded out of the hallow'd Walls. We were glad however, to get the Mercilefs Doors open upon any terms; not doubting, but we fhould be able to make our advantage of it afterwards according to our defire: Which we actually did; for when it grew dark, and the Villagers were gone to fleep, we all got into the place of refuge, and there paffed a Melancholy Night among the Tombs: Thus efcaping, however, the greater evil of the Rain which fell all Night in great abundance.

Being now crept into the infide of the Shecks Houfe, I muft not omit, in requital for our Lodgings, to give fome account of the nature of fuch Structures. They are ftone Fabricks generally fix or eight Yards fquare (more or lefs) and roofed with a Cupola, erected over the Graves of fome eminent Shecks, that is, fuch Perfons, as by their long Beards, Prayers of the fame ftandard, and a kind of Pharifaical fupercilioufnefs (which are the great Virtues of the Mahometan Religion) have purchas'd to themfclves the reputation of Learning and Saints.

Of thefe Buildings there are many featter'd up and down the Country; (for you will find among the Turks far more dead Saints than living ones.) They are fituated commonly, tho' not always, upon the moft eminent and confpicuous Afcents. To thefe Oratories the people repair with their Vows and Prayers, in their 1everal diftreffes, much after the fame manner, as the Romanifts do to the fhrines of their Saints. Only, in this refpect the practice of the Turks feems to be more Orthodox, in regard that, tho' they make their Saint's fhrine the Houfe
of Prayer; yet they always make God alone, and not the Saint, the object of their addreffes.

## Thur Sddy, March 4.

To revive us after the heavinefs of the laft Night, we had the confolation to be informed this Morning, that the River was fordable at a place a little farther down the Stream; and upon experiment we found it true as was reported. Glad of this difcovery, we made the beft difpatch we could to get clear of this inhofititable place; and according to our defires, foon arriv'd, with all our Baggage, on the other fide of the River.

From hence, afcending gently for about half an hour, we came to the foot of a very fteep Hill, which, when we had reached its top, prefented us with the firft profpect of the Ocean. We had in view likewife at about two hours diftance to the Weftward, the City Latichea, fituate on a flat fruitful ground clofe by the Sea; A City firt Built by Seleucus Nicator, and by him call'd, in honour of his Mother, $\Lambda$ nofixeta, which Name it retains, with a very little corruption of it, at this day. It was anciently a place of great Magnificence; but in the general Calamity which befel this Country, it was reduced to a very low condition, and fo remain'd for a long time; But of late Years it has been encouraged to hold up its head again, and is rebuilt, and become one of the moft flourinhing places upon the Coaft; being cheriked, and put in a way of Trade by Coplan Aga, a Man of great wealth and authority in thefe parts, and much addicted to Merchandife.

From the Hill which we laft afcended, we had a fmall defcent into a fpacious Plain, along which we travelled Southward, keeping the Sea on the right hand, and a ridge of Mountains on the left. Having gone about one hour and a half in this Plain, we difcern'd on the left hand, not far from the Road, two ancient Tombs. They were Chefts of Stone two Yards and a half long each. Their Cavities were cover'd over with large Tables of B 2

Stone,

## 12 A Journey from Aleppo to forufalem.

Stone, that had been lifted afide probably in hopes of Treafure. The Chefts were carved on the outfide with Ox-heads, and wreathes hanging between them, after the manner of adorning Heathen Altars. They had likewife at firlt, Infcriptions graven on them : But thefe were fo eaten out, that One could not difcover fo much as the fpecies of the Characters. Here were alfo feveral foundations of Buildings; but whether there were ever any place of Note fiteated hereabouts, or what it might be, I cannot refolve.

Above an hour from thefe Tombs we came to another Stream, which ftopp'd our March again. Thefe Mountain Rivers are ordinarily very inconfiderable: But they are apt to fwell uponfudden Rains, to the deftruction of many a Paffenger, who will be fo hardy as to venture unadvifedly over them. We took a more fucceffful care at this place; for Marching about an hour higher up by the fide of the Stream, we found a place, where the waters by dilating were become fhallower, and there we got a fafe paffage to the other fide. From hence we bent our Courfe to recover our former Road again; but we had not gone far, before there began a very violent Storm of Hail follow'd by a hard and continued Rain, which forced us to make the belt of our way to febilee, leaving our Baggage to follow us at leifure.

Our whole Stage this day was about fix hours, pointing for the firlt hour Weft, and for the remaining part near South, having the Sea on the right hand, and a ridge of Mountains at about two hours diftance on the left. And in this ftate ourRoad continued for feveral days after, without any difference, fave only, that theMountains at fome places approach nearer the Sea; at other, retire farther off. Thefe Mountains go under different Names in feveral places, as they run along upon the Coaft, and are inhabited by rude People of feveral denomina eions. In that partof themabove Febilee, there dwell a people, called by the Turks Neceres, of a very ftrange and fingular Character. For 'tis their principle toadhere to no certainReligion; butChamæleon-

## A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.

like, they put on the Colour of Religion, whatever it be, which is reflected upon them from the Perfons with whom they happen to converfe. With Chriftians they profers themfelves Chriftians; With Turks they are good Muffelmans; With Jews they pafs for Jews; being fuch Proteus's in Religion, that no body was ever able to difcover what thape or ftandard their Confciences are really of. All that is certain concerning them is, that they make very much good Wine, and are great Drinkers.

Friday, Mar. 5.
This whole day we fpent at febilee to recruit our Selves after our late fatigues; having the convenience of a new Kane to lodge in, Built at the North entrance into the City, by Oftan the prefent Ba/bar of Tripoli.

Febilee is feated clofe by the Sca, having a vaft, and very fruitful Plain ftretching round about it, on its other fides. It makes a very mean figure at prefent: Tho' it ftill retains the diftinction of a City, and difcovers evident footfteps of a better condition in former times. Its Ancient Name, from which alfo it derives its prefent, was Gabala; under which Name it occurs in Strabo, and other old Geographers. In the time of the Greek Emperours, it was dignify'd with a Bihop's See. In which fometimes fate Severian, the Grand Adverfary and ArchConfpirator againft Chryfoftom.

The moft remarkable things, that appear here at this day, are a Mofque, and an Alms-houfe juft by it, both Built by Sultan Ibrabim. In the former his Body is depofited, and we were admitted to fee his Tomb, tho held by the Turks in great Veneration. We found it only a great wooden Cheft, erected over his Grave, and cover'd with a Carpet of painted Calico, extending on all fides down to the ground. It was alfo trick'd up with a great many long Ropes of wooden Beads hanging upon it, and fomewhat refembling the furniture of a Button-maker's Shop. This is the Turks uftal way of adorning the Tombs of their holy Men, as I have feen in feveral other inftances.

## 14 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.

inftances. The long ftrings of Beads paffing in this Country for marks of great Devotion and Gravity. In this Mofque we faw feveral large Incenfe Pots, Candlefticks for Altars, and other Church furniture, being the fpoils of Chriftian Churches at the taking of Cyprus. Clofe by the Mofque is a very beautiful Bagnio, and a fmall Grove of Orange Trees; under the fhade of which, Travellers are wont to pitch their Tents in the Summer time.

The Turks, that were our conductors into the Mofque, entertain'd us with a long Story of this Sultan Ibrabim who lies there Interr'd; efpecially touching his mortification, and renouncing the World. They reported that having divefted himfelf of his Royalty, he retir'd hither and liv'd twenty Years in a Grotto by the Sea fide, dedicating himfelf wholly to Poverty and Devotion: And in order to confirm the truth of their relation, they pretended to carry us to the very Cell where he abode. Being come to the place, we found there a multitude of Sepulchres hewn into the Rocks by the Sea fide, according to the Ancient manner of Burying in this Country: And amonglt thefe they fnew'd one, which they aver'd to be the very place in which the devout Sultan exercifed his twenty Years difcipline; and to add a little probability to the Story, they fhew'd, at a fmall diftance, another Grotto twice as large as any of its fellows, and uncover'd at the top, which had three Niches or Praying places hewn in its South fide. This they would have to be Sultan Ibrabim's Oratory: It being the manner of the Turks always to make fuch Niches in their Mofques and other places of Devotion, to denote the Southern quarter of the World; for that way the Muffelmans are obliged to fet their faces when they Pray, in reverence to the Tomb of their Prophet. Thefe Niches are always form'd exactly refembling thofe ufually made for Statues, both in their fize, fabrick, and every circumftance. I have fometimes reflected, for what reaion the Turks fhould appoint fuch Marks to direct their faces toward in Prayer. And if I may be allow'd to conjecture, I believe they

## A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.

did it at firft in teftimony of their Iconoclaftick principle; and to exprefs to them both the reality of the Divine prefence there, and at the fame time alfo its Invifibility. The Relators of this Story of Sultan Ibrabim were doubtlefs fully perfuaded of the truth of it themfelves. But we could not tell what conjectures to make of it, having never met with any account of fuch a Sultan, but only from this rude Tradition.

From thefe Mahometan Sanctuaries, our Guide pretended to carry us to a Chrittian Church, about two furlongs out of Town on the South, fide. When we came to ir, we found it nothing but a fmall Grotto in a Rock, by the Sea fhore, open on the fide towards the Sea; and having a rude pile of Stones erected in it for an Altar. In our return from this poor Chapel, we met with the Perfon who was the Curate of it. He told us that Himfelf and fome few other Chriftians of the Greek Communion, were wont to affemble in this humble Cell for Divine Service, being not permitted to have any place of Worhip within the Town.

Febilee feems to have had Anciently fome convenience for Shipping. There is ftill to be feen a ridge compos'd of huge fquare Stones running a little way into the Sea; which appears to have been formerly continued farther on, and to have made a Mole. Near this place we faw a great many Pillars of Granite, fome by the Water fide, others tumbled into the Water. There were others in a Garden clofe by, together with Capitals of white Marble finely carv'd ; which teftify in fome meafure the Ancient Splendor of this City.

But the moft confiderable Antiquity in Yebilee, and greateft Monument of its former Eminency, is the remains of a Noble Theater juft at the North Gate of the City. It paffes amongtt the Turks for an old Caftle; which (according to the Afiatick way of enlarging) they report to have been of fo prodigious a height, when in its perfect ftate, that a Horfeman might have rid, about Sun-rifing, a full hour in the fhade of it.

## 16 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.

As for what remains of this mighty Babel, it is no more than twenty Foot high. The flat fide of it has been blown up with Gun-powder by the Turks. And from hence (as they related) was taken a great quantity of Marble, which we faw ufed in adorning their Bagnio and Mofque before mentioned. All of it that is now ftanding is the Semi-Circle. It extends from corner to corner jult a hundred Yards. In this Semi-Circular part, is a range of feventeen round Windows juft above the ground, and between the Windows all round were raifed, on high Pedeftals, large Maffy Pillars, ftanding as Buttreffes againft the Wall, both for the ftrength and ornament of the Fabrick; but thefe fupporters are at prefent moft of them broken down.

Within is a very large Arena, but the juft meafure of it could not be taken, by reafon of the Houfes with which the Turks have almoft fill'd it up. On the Weft fide, the feats of the Spectators remain ftill entire, as do likewife the Caves or Vaults which run under the Subfellia all round the Theater. The outward Wall is three Yards three quarters thick, and built of very large and firm Stones; which great ftrength has preferv'd it thus long from the Jaws of time, and from that general ruin, which the Turks bring with them into moft places where they come.

## Saturday, Mar. 6.

Having done with febilee, we put forward again early the next Morning, with a profpect of much better weather than we had been attended with, in our former motions. Our Road continued by the Sea.fide, and in about two hours, brought us to a fair deep River, called by the Turks Naber-il-Melech, or the King's River. Here we faw fome heaps of ruins on both fides of the River, with feveral Pillars of Granite, and other footteps of fome confiderable Buildings. About half an hour farther we paffed another River called Fobar, newing the remains of a Stone-bridge over it, once well Built but

A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.
17
now broken down. On the other fide of this River, in a large plough'd Field, food a great fquare Tower; and round about, the rabbifh of many other Buildings. Likewife all along this day's Journey, we obferv'd many Ruins of Caftles and Houfes, which teftify that this Country, however it be neglected at prefent, was once in the hands of a people that knew how to value it, and thought it worth the defending. Strabo calls this whole Region from Febilee as far as Aradus, the Country of the Aradiz, (of whom in due place) and gives us the Names of feveral places fituate anciently along this Coaft; As Paltus, Balanea, Caranus, Enydra, Maratbus, Ximyra. But whether the Ruins which we faw this day, may be the remains of any of thefe Cities, cannot well, be determin'd at this diftance of time; feeing all we have of thofe places, is only their names, without any fufficient diftinctions, by which to difcover their Situation. The Balanea of Strabo is indeed faid to be ftill extant, being fuppos'd to be the fame place, that the Turks (little changing its Name) call at this day Baneas. This place is four good hours beyond Febilee. It ftands upon a fmall declivity about a furlong diftant from the Sea, and has a fine clear Stream running fwiftly by it on the South fide. It is at prefent uninhabited, but its Situation proves it to have been anciently a pleafant, its Ruins a well-built, and its Bay before it, an advantageous Habitation. At this place was required another Caphar.

Leaving Baneas, we went on by the Sea fide, and in about a quarter of an hour paffed by an old Caftle, on the top of a very high Mountain. It is built in the figure of an Equilateral Triangle, having one of irs Angles pointing towards the Sea. The Turks call it Merchab; and enlarge much upon the Sieges it has futtain'd in former times: But whatever force it may have had anciently, it is at prefent only a refidence for poor Country people. This is probably the fame Caftle mention'd by Adrichomius and others, under the Name of Margath; to which the Biloops of Balanea were forced to tranflate

## 18 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.

their See, by reafon of the infults of the Saracens. At about one hour and a half diftance from Baneas, we came to a fmall clear Stream, which induced us to take up our Lodging near it. We pitch'd in the Campagnia about two or three furlongs up from the Sea; having in fight, on the Mountains above us, a Village called Sophia, inhabited folely by Maronites; and a little farther Befack, another Village poffefs'd by Turks only; and a little farther Merakiah, whofe Inhabitants are a Mifcellany of Chritians and Turks together. Our whole Stage this day was about fix hours.

## Sunday, Mar. $7 \cdot$

From this Quarter we remov'd early the next Morning, and in three hours came to a fair deep River called Nabor Hußine; having an old Bridge turn'd over it, confifting of only one Arch, but that very large and exceeding well wrought. In onc hour and a half more, travelling ftill by the Sea fide, we reach'd Tortofa.

The ancient Name of this place was Orthofia. It was a Bifhop's See in the Province of Tyre. The Writers of the holy Wars make frequent mention of it, as a place of great itrength. And one may venture to believe them, from what appears of it at this day.

Its fituation is on the Sea hore; having a fpacious Plain extending round about it on its other fides. What remains of it is the Cafte, which is very large and ftill inhabited. On one fide, it is wafl'd by the Sea; on the others, it is fortified by a double Wall of coarfe Marble, Built after the Ruttick manner. Between the two Walls is a Ditch; as likewife is another encompaffing the outermoft Wall. You enter this Fortrefs on the North fide, over an old Draw-bridge, which lands you in a fpacious Room now for the moft part uncover'd, but anciently well arch'd over, being the Church belonging to the Cattle. On one fide it refembles a Church, and in witnefs of its being fuch, foews at this day, feveral holy Emblems carv'd upon its Wall, as that of a Dove defcending, over

## A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.

the place where ftood the Altar; and in another place that of the Holy-Lamb. But on the fide which fronts outward, it has the face of a Caftle, being built with Portholes for Artillery, inttead of Windows. Round the Caftle on the South and Eaft fides, flood anciently the City. It had a good Wall and Ditch encompaffing it, of which there are ftill to be feen confiderable remains. But for other Buildings, there is now nothing left in it, except a Church, which ftands about a furlong Eaftward from the Caftle. It is one hundred and thirty foot in length, in breadth ninety three, and in height fixty one. Its Walls, and Arches, and Pillars, are of a Baftard Marble, and all ftill fo entire, that a fmall expence would fuffice to recover it into the ftate of a beautiful Church again. But, to the grief of any Chritian Beholder, it is now made a ftall for Cattle, and we were, when we went to fee it, almolt up to our knees in Dirt and Mire.

From Tortofa we fent our baggage before us, with orders to advance a few Miles farther toward Tripoli, to the intent that we might forten our Stage to that place the next day. We follow'd not long after, and in about a quarter of an hour came to a River, or rather a Channel of a River, for it was now almof dry: Tho' queftionlefs here muft have been anciently no inconfiderable Stream ; as we might infer both from the largenefs of the Channel, and the fragments of a Stone-bridge, formerly laid over it.

In about half an hour more, we came a Breaft with a fmall Ifland, about a league diftant from the fhore, called by the Turks $R u-a d$. This is fuppofed to be the ancient Arvad, Arphad, or Arpad, (under which feveral names it occurs, 2 Kin. 19. 13. Gen. 10. 18. Ezek. 27. 11. \&cc.) and the Aradus of the Greeks and Romans. It feemed to the Eye to be not above two or three furlongs long; and was wholly filled up with tall Buildings like Caftles. The ancient Inhabitants of this Ifland were famous for Navigation, and had a command upon the Continent as far as Gabala.

About a quarter of an hour farther, we came up with our Muliteers; they having pitched our Tents, before they had gone fo far as we intended. But this Mifcarriage they well recompenfed, by the condition of the place where they ftopp'd; it affording us the Entertaiment of feveral notable Antiquities, which we might otherwife perhaps have pafs'd by unobferv'd. It was at a green Plat lying within one hour of Tortofa, a little Southward of Aradus, and about a quarter of a mile from the Sea, having in it a good Fountain (thoo of a bad name) called the Serpent Fountain.

The firf Antiquity that we here obferved, was a large Dike thirty yards over at top, cut into the firm Rock. Its fides went floping down with Stairs form'd out of the natural Rock, defcending gradually from the top to the bottom. This Dike ftretch'd in a direct line, Eaft and Weft more than a furlong, bearing till the fame figure of Stairs running in right lines all along its fides. It broke off at laft at a flat marfhy ground, extending about two furlongs betwixt it and the Sea. It is hard to imagine that the Water ever flow'd up thus high ; and harder (without fuppofing that) to refolve, for what reafon all this pains of cutting the Rock in fuch a fafhion, was taken.

This Dike was on the North fide of the Serpent Fountain; and juft on the other fide of it, we efpy'd another Antiquity, which took up our next obfervation. There was a Court of fifty five yards fquare, cut in the natural Rock; the fides of the Rock ftanding round it, about three yards high, fupplying the place of Walls. On three fides it was thus encompaffed; but to the Northward it lay open. In the Center of this Area was a fquare part of the Rock left ftanding; being three yards high, and five yards and a half fquare. This ferv'd for a Pedeftal to a Throne erected upon it. The Throne was compos'd of four large Stones, two at the Sides, one at the Back, another hanging over all at Top, in the manner of a Canopy. The whole Structure was about twenty foot high, fronting toward that fide where the Court was open. The Stone
that

that made the Canopy was five yards and three quarters fquare, and carv'd round with a handfome Cornifh. What all this might be defign'd for, we could not imagine; unlefs perhaps the Court may pafs for an Idol-Temple, and the Pile in the middle for the Throne of the Idol: Which feems the more probable, in regard that Hercules, i. e. the Sun, the great abomination of the Phenicians, was wont to be adored in an open Temple. At the two innermof Angles of the Court, and likewife on the open fide, were left Pillars of the natural Rock; three at each of the former, and two at the latter.

About half a mile to the Southward of the aforefaid Antiquities, there food in view two Towers. But it growing dark, we were forced to defer our examination of them till the next Morning. Our whole Stage this day exceeded not fix hours.

## Monday, March 8.

Having paffed over a reftefs night, in a marfhy and unwholfome ground, we got up very early; in order to take a nearer view of the two Towers laft mention'd. We found them to be Sepulchral Monuments, erected over two ancient Burying places. They ftood at about ten yards diftance from each other, and their fhape and fabrick is reprefented in the figures (a) and (b).

The Tower (a) was thirty three foot high. Its longeft Stone or Pedeftal was ten foot high, and fifteen fquare: The fuperftructure upon Which, was firft a tall Stone in form of a Cylinder ; and then another Stone cut in fhape of a Pyramid.

The other Tower (b) was thirty foot and two inches high. Its Pedeftal was in height fix foor; and fixteen foot fix inches fquare. It was fupported by four Lions, car:v'd one at each corner of the Pedeftal. The Carving had been very rude at beft; but was now rendred by time much worfe. The upper part rear'd upon the Pedeftal was all one fingle ftone, in fahion as is reprefented in the figure (b)

Each

## 22

 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.Each of thefe barbarous Monuments had under it feveral Sepulchers; the Entrances into which, were on the South fide. It coft us fome time and pains to get into them; the Avenues being obftructed, firft with Briars and Weeds, and then with Dirt. But however we remov'd both thefe Obftacles; encouraging our felves with the Hopes, or rather making our felves merry with the Fancy, of hidden Treafure. But as foon as we were enter'd into the Vaults, we found that our golden Imaginations ended (as all worldly hopes and projects do at laft) in Duft, and Putrefaction. But however, that we might not go away without fome reward for our pains, we took as exact a furvey as we could of thefe Chambers of darknefs; which were difpos'd in fuch manner as is exprefs'd in the following Figures.

The Chambers under the Tower (a) lay as is reprefented in the firft Figure. Going down feven or eight fteps, you come to the mouth of the Sepulcher; where crawling in, you arrive in the Chamber (I) which is nine foot two inches broad, and eleven foot long. Turning to the right hand, and going thro' a narrow Paffage, you come to the Room (2) which is eight foot broad, and ten long. In this Chamber are leven Cells for Corpfes, viz.two overagaint the entrance, four on the left hand, and one unfinif'd on the right. Thefe Cells were hewn directly into the firm Rock. We meafur'd feveral of them, and found them eight foot and an half in length, and three foot three inches fquare. I would not infer from hence that the Corpfes depofited here, were of fuch a Gigantick fize, as to fill up fuch large Coffins: Tho' at the fame time, why fhould any Men be fo prodigal of their labour, as to cut thefe Caverns into fo hard a Rock as this was, much farther than Neceffity requir'd?

On the other fide of the Chamber (I) was a narrow paffage feven foot long, leading into the Room (3) whofe Dimenfions were nine foot in breadth, and twelve in length. It had eleven Cells, of fomewhat a lefs fize than the former, lying at equal diftances all round about it.

## Zindorin

Paffing out of the Room (I) fore-right, you have two narrow entrances, each feven foot long, into the Room (4). This Apartment was nine foot fquare: It had no Cells in it like the others; Nor any thing elfe remarkable, but only a Bench, cut all along its fide on the left hand. From the Defcription of thisSepulcher, it is eafy to conceive the Difpofition of the other; which is reprefented in the figure (5.6). The height of the Rooms in Both, was about fix foot; and the Towers were built each over the innermoft Room of the Sepulchers, to which it belonged.

At about the diftance of a furlong from this place, we difcern'd another Tower, refembling this laft defcrib'd. It was erected likewife over a Sepulcher, of which you have the Delineation in the figure ( 7 ) and (8). There was this Singularity obfervable in this laft Sepulcher; that its Cells were cut into the Rock eighteen foot in length, poffibly to the intent, that two or three Corpfes might be depofited in each of them, at the feet of one another. But having a long Stage this day to Tripoli, we thought it not feafonable to fpend any more time in this place; which might perhaps have afforded us feveral other Antiquities.

And yet for all our hafte, we had not gone a Mile, before our Curiofity was again arrefted by the Obfervation of another Tower, which appear'd in a Thicket not far from the way fide. It was thirty three foot and a half high, and thirty one foot fquare; compos'd of huge fquare Stones, and adorn'd with a handfome Cornifh all round at Top. It contain'd only two Rooms, one above the other; into Both which, there were Entrances on the North-fide thro' two fquare holes in the Wall. The Separation between Both Rooms, as alfo the Covering at the top, was made, not of Arch'd-work, but of vaft flat Stones; in thicknefs four foot, and fo great an Extent, that two of them in each place, fufficed to fpread over the whole Fabrick. This was a very ancicnt Structure, and probably a place of Sepulture.

I mult

24 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.
I mult not forget, that round about the Serpent Fumtain, and allo as far as this laft Tower, we faw many Sepulchers, old Foundations, and other remains of Antiquity. From all which it may be affuredly concluded, that here muft needs have been fome famous Habitation in ancient Times: But whether this might be the Ximyra, laid down by Strabo hereabouts (or as Pliny calls it, Lib. 5. Nat. Hift. Cap.20. Simyra) the fame poffibly with the Country of the Zemarites, mention'd in conjunction with the Arvadites, Gen. 10. I8. I leave to others to difcufs.

Having quitted our felves of thefe Antiquities, we enter'd into a fpacious Plain, extending to a vaft breadth, between the Sea and the Mountains; and in length reaching almoft as far as Tripoli. The People of the Country call it Junia, that is, the Plain; which name they give it by way of Eminency, upon account of its vaft Extent. We were full feven hours in paffing it; and found it all along exceeding fruitful, by reafon of the many Rivers and the great plenty of Water, which it enjoys. Of thefe Rivers, the firt is about fix hours before you come to Tripoli. It has a Stone-Bridge over it, of three large Arches; and is the biggeft Stream in the whole Plain: For which reafon it goes by the name of Nahor il Kibber, or the great River. About half an hour farther you come to another River, called Nabor Abroff, or the Leper's River. In three quarters of an hour more you pals a third River, called Nator Acchar ; having a handfome Stone-Bridge, of one very large Arch, laid over it. Two good hours more bring you to a fourth River, called -or the cold Waters, with a Bridge of three Arches over it. From hence you have two good hours more to Tripoli. I took the more exact account of all thefe Streams, to the intent that I might give fome light, for the better deciding that difference which is found in Geographers, about the place of the River Eleutherus. The Moderns, all with one confent, give that name to a River between Tyre and Sidon, called by the Turks Cafimeer. But this contradicts the univerfal Teftimony of the Ancients, who place

Eleutherus more Northward. Strabo will have it fomewhere between Orthofia and Tripoli, as a Boundary dividing Syria from Phenicia (p. 518.) Pliny places it near Orthofia, emptying it felf into the Sea over againt Aradus, Nat. Hif. Lib. 5. C. 20. The Writer of the Maccabees, I Macc.12.25.30. lays it in the Land of Hamath; which Country, whatever it were, was certainly without the Borders of $I f r a e l$, as appears from the fame Author. To this 70 Sephis agrees, placing Eleutherus to the North of Sidon, as may be collected from him, Lib. 14. Antiq. Fud. Cap. 7. 8. where, fpeaking of Mark Antony's Donarion to Cleopatra, he reports, how that Extravagant Gallant gave her all the Cities between Eleutherus and Egypt, except Tyre and Sidon. Ptolemy, as cited by Terranius, places it yet more Northerly, between Ortbofia and Balanea. From all which it is evident, that this cannot be the true ancient Eleutberus which the Moderns affign for it. But that Name is rather to be afcrib'd to one of thefe Rivers, croffing the Plain of funia: Or elfe (if Pliny's Authority may be rely'd upon) to that River (now dry) which I mention'd a little on this fide of Tortofa, and which has its Mouth almoft oppofite to Aradus. But I will not determine any thing in this point, contenting my felf to have given an account of the feveral Rivers as we pafs'd them.

Tucfday, Mar. 9.
Drawing towards Tripoli, our Muletiers were afraid to advance, left their Beafts might be prefs'd for publick fervice; as they were afterwards, in fpight of all their Caution, to our great Vexation. So we left them in the Plain of funia, and proceeded our felves for Tripoli; where we arriv'd about Sun-fet. Our whole Stage this day was ten hours.

At Tripoli we repos'd a full Week, being very generoufly entertain'd by Mr Francis Hafings the Conful, and Mr Fobn Fifher Merchant; theirs being the only Englifh Houfe in Tripoli.

Tripoli is feated about half an hour from the Sea. The major part of the City lies between two Hills; one on the Eaft, on which is a Caftle commanding the place; another on the Weft, between the City and the Sea. This latter is faid to have been at firft rais'd, and to be ftill encreas'd by the dayly acceffion of Sand, blown to it from the Shore: Upon which occafion there goes a Prophecy, that the whole City fhall in time be buried with this Sandy Hill. But the Turks feem not very apprehenfive of this Prediction; for inftead of preventing the growth of the Hill, they fuffer it to take its Courfe, and make it a place of Pleafure, which they would have little inclination to do, did they apprehend it were fometime to be their Grave.
Wednefday, Mar. ıо.

This day we were all treated by Mr Fifher in the Campagnia. The place where we dined was a narrow pleafant Valley by a River's fide, diftant from the City about a Mile Ealt-ward. A-crofs the Valley there runs from Hill to Hill a handfome lofty Aqueduct, carrying upon it fo large a body of Water, as fuffices the whole City. It was called the Princes-Bridge, fuppos'd to have been Built by Godfrey of Bulloign.

## Tburfday, Mar. 1 I.

This day we all dined at Conful Hafings's Houfe, and after dinner went to wait upon Oftan the Baffa of Tripoli, having firft fent our Prefent, as the manner is amongft the Turks, to procure a propitious reception.

It is counted uncivil to vifit in this Country without an Offering in hand. All great Men expect it as a kind of Tribute due to their Character and Authority ; and look upon themfelves as affronted, and indeed defrauded, when this Compliment is omitted. Even in familiar Vifits amongt inferiour People, you thall feldom have them come without bringing a Flower, or an Orange, or fome other fuch token of their refpect to the Perfon vifted:

The

The Turks, in this point, keeping up the ancient Oriental Cuftom hinted, I Sam.9.7. If we go (fays Saul) what Sball we bring the man of God? there is not a prefent, \&c. which words are queftionlefs to be underftood in conformity to this Eaftern Cuftom, as relating to a token of Refpect, and not to a price of Divination.

## Friday, Mar. 12.

In the Afternoon we went to vifit Bell-Mount a Convent of Greeks, about two hours to the Southward of Tripoli. It was founded by one of the Earls of Tripoli, and ftands upon a very high Rocky Mountain, looking over the Sea'; a place of very difficult Afcent, tho made as acceffible as it was capable by the labour of the poor Monks. It was our fortune to arrive there juft as they were going to their Evening Service. Their Chapel is large, but obfcure; and the Altar is inclos'd with Cancelli, fo as not to be approach'd by any one but the Prieft, according to the fafhion of the Greek Churches. They call their Congregation together, by beating a kind of a Tune with two Mallets on a long pendulous piece of plank at the Church door; Bells being an abomination to the Turks.

Their fervice confifted in precipitate, and very irreverent chattering of certain Prayers and Hymns to our bleffed Saviour, and to the bleffed Virgin, and in fome dark Ceremonies ; the Prieft, that officiated, fpent at leaft one third part of his time, in compaffing the Altar, and perfuming it with a pot of Incenfe, and then going all round the Congregation, flinging his Incenfe-pot backward and forward, and tendring its fmoak with three repeated Vibrations to every Perfon prefent. Towards the end of the Service, there was brought into the Body of the Church, a fmall Table, cover'd with a fair linnen Cloth, on which were placed five fmall Cakes of Bread crofs way in this form ${ }^{\circ}{ }_{\circ}^{\circ}$, and in the Center of each Cake was fix'd a fmall lighted wax Taper, a hole in the Cake ferving for a Socket.

At this Ceremony, the Prieft road the Gofpel concerning our Lord's feeding the Multitude with five Loaves. After which, the Bread was carried into the Cancelli, and being there fuddainly broke to Bits, was again brought out in a Basket, and prefented to every one in the Affembly, that he might take a little. After this Collation the Prieft pronounc'd the Bleffing, and fo the Service ended. On both fides of the Body of the Church, were feats for the Monks, in the nature of the Stalls for the Fellows of Colleges in Oxford; and on each hand of every Seat were placed Crutches. Thefe you find in like manner in moft Churches of this Country. Their ufe is for the Prieft to lean upon: Their Service being fometimes fo long, that they cannot well ftay it out, without the affiftance of fuch Eafements; for they are not permitted by their Rubrick to fit down. The younger Monks, who perhaps may have no great occafion for thefe Supporters, do yet delight to ufe them (as the Spaniards do Spectacles) not for any Neceffity, but in affectation of Gravity.

The Monks of this Convent were, as I remember, Forty in all. We found them feemingly a very good natur'd, and induftrious, but certainly, a very ignorant People. For I found upon enquiry, they could not give any manner of Rationale of their own Divine Service. And to fhew their extream fimplicity, I cannot omit a Complement made to the Conful by the chief of them, viz. that he was as glad to fee him, as if he had beheld the Meßiuth himfelf coming in perfon to make a vifit to him.

Nor is this Ignorance to be much wondered at; for what Intervals of time they have between their hours of Devotion, they are forced to fpend, not in Scudy, but in managing of their Flocks, cultivating their Land, pruning their Vineyards, and other labours of Husbandry, which they accomplifh with their own hands. This toil they are obliged to undergo, not only to provide for their own fufterance, but alfo that they may be able to fatisfy the unreafonable Exactions, which the greedy Turks, upon every pretence they can invent, are ready
to impofe upon them. But that it may be the better guefs'd what fort of Men thefe Greek Monks are, I will add this farther Indication, viz. that the fame Perfon, whom we faw officiating at the Altar, in liis embroider'd Sacerdotal Robe, brought us the next day, on his own back, a Kid, and a Goat's Skin of Wine, as a Prefent from the Convent.

## Saturday, Mar. 13.

This Morning we went again to wait upon Oftan Baffa by his own appointment; and were entertain'd, as before, with great Courtefy. For you mult know that the Turks are not fo ignorant of Civility, and the Arts of endearment, but that they can practife them with as much Exactnefs, as any other Nation, whenever they have a mind to fhew themfelves obliging. For the better apprehending of which, it may not be improper, nor unpleafant here to defcribe the Ceremonies of a Turkifh vifit, as far as they have ever fallen under my obfervation, either upon this, or any other occafions.

When you would make a vifit to a Perfon of Quality here, you muft fend one before with a Prefent to befpeak your admiffion, and to know at what hour your coming may be moft feafonable. Being come to the Houfe, the Servants receive you at the outermoft Gate, and conduct you toward their Lord or Mafter's Apartment; other Servants (I fuppofe of better Rank) meeting you in the way, at their leveral Stations, as you draw nearer to the Perfor you vifit. Coming into his Room, you find him prepar'd to receive you, either ftanding at the edge of the Duan, or elfe lying down at one corner of it, according as he thinks it proper to maintain a greater or lefs DiftinCtion. Thefe Duans are a fort of low Stages, feated in the pleafanteft part of the Room, elevated about fixteen or eighteen inches or more above the Floor. They are fpread with Carpets, and furnifhed all round with Bolters for leaning upon. Upon thefe the Turks eat, fleep, fmoak, receive vifits, fay their prayers, $\& c$. Their whole delight
is in lolling upon them, and in furnining them richly out is their greateft Luxury.

Being come to the fide of the Duan, you flip off your Shoes, and ftepping up take your place; which you muft do firtt at fome diftance, and upon your knees, laying your hands very formally before you. Thus you muft remain, till the Man of Quality invites you to draw nearer, and to put your felf in an eafier pofture, leaning upon the Bolfter. Being thus fix'd, he difcourfes with you as the Occafion offers; the Servants ftanding round all the while in a great number, and with the profoundeft refpect, filence, and order imaginable. When you have talked over your Bufinels, or the Complements, or whatever other Concern brought you thither, he makes a Sign to have things ferv'd in for the Entertainment; which is generally a little Sweemeat, a difh of Sherbet, and another of Coffee: All which are immediately brought in by the Scrvants, and tender'd to all the Guefts in order, with the greateft Care and Awfulnefs imaginable. And they have reafon to look well to it ; for fhould any Servant make but the leaft Slip or Miftake, either in delivering or receiving his Dim, it might coft him fifty, perhaps one hundred, Drubs on his bare feet, to attone for his Crime. At laft comes the fininhing part of your Entertainment, which is perfuming the Beards of the Company; a Ceremony, which is perform'd in this manner. They have for this purpofe a fmall Silver Chaffing-difh, cover'd with a lid full of holes, and fixed upon a handfome Plate. In this they put fome frem Coals, and upon them a piece of Lignum Aloes, and then fhutting it up, the fmoak immediately afcends with a grateful Odour thro' the holes of the Cover. This fmoak is held under every ones Chin, and offer'd, as it were, a Sacrifice to his Beard. The briftly Idol foon perceives the reverence done to it, and fo greedily takes in, and incorporates the gummy fteam, that it retains the favour of it, and may ferve for a Nofegay a good while after.

This Ceremony may perhaps feem ridiculous at firft hearing: But it paffes among the Turks for an high Gratification.
tification. And I will fay this in its vindication, that its defign is very wife and ufeful. For it is underftood to give a civil difmiffion to the Vifitants; intimating to them, that the Mafter of the Houfe has Bufinefs to do, or fome other Avocation, that permits them to go away affoon as they pleafe, and the fooner after this Ceremony the better. By this means you may, at any time, without offence, deliver your felf from being detain'd from your Affairs by tedious and unfeafonable Vifits; and from being conItrain'd to ufe that piece of Hypocrify, fo common in the World, of preffing thofe to tay longer with you, whom perhaps in your heart you wifh a great way off, for having troubled you fo long already. But of this enough.

Having difcharged our vifit to Oftan Baffa, we rid out after Dinner to view the Marine. It is about half an hour diftant from the City. The Port is an open Sea, rather than an enclos'd Harbour : However it is in part defended from the force of the Waves, by two fmall Iflands about two leagues out from the Shore; One of which is call'd the Bird, the other the Coney-I/and, being fo named from the Creatures which they feverally produce. For its fecurity from Pirates, it has feveral Caftles, or rather fquare Towers, built all-along upon the Shore at convenient diftances. They are (I think) fix in number, but at prefent void of all manner of force, both of Men and Ammunition.

In the Fields near the Shore, appear'd many heaps of Ruins, and Pillars of Granite, and feveral other Indications, that here mult have been anciently fome confiderable Buildings this way. Which agrees very well with what Cafaubon, in his Notes upon Strabo (p. 213.) quotes out of Diodorus, viz. that the place called Tripoli, was anciently a Clufter of three Cities ftanding at a furlong's diftance from each other; of which the firft was a Seat of the Aradii, the fecond of the Sidonians, the third of the Tyrians. And from hence it is probable, that Tripoli was a Name given at firft to three diftinct, but adjacent places, and not to one City; built (as is ufually faid) by

## 32 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalcm.

 the mingled Intereft of Tyre, Silon, and Aradus: It being hard to conceive, how three fuch independent Commonwealths fould thas concur in the Founding of one City between them; and harder, how they mould agree in governing it afterward.Sunday, Mar. I4.

We continued fill in Tripoli.

$$
\text { Monday, Mar. } 15 .
$$

Refolving to profecute our Journey this day, we had given orders to our Muletiers fome time before, to be ready to attend us. But they had been fo frighted by the Baffa of Sidon's Servants, who were abroad in queft of Mules, for the fervice of their Mafter, that they were run away, and could not be heard of. A Difappointment which gave us much Vexation, and left us no other remedy, but only to fupply our felves with freh Beafts, where we could find them.

Having after much trouble, put our felves into a new pofture of Travelling, we parted from Tripoli at three of the Clock in the Afternoon; proceeding clofe by the Sea, we came in one hour and a half to Callemone, a fmall Village juft under Bell-Mount. From hence putting forward till near eight of the Clock, we came to an high Promontory, which lay directly crofs our way, and broke off abruptly at the Sea fide, with a Cape very high, and almoft perpendicular. In order to pais this Barrier, we turn'd up on the left hand, into a narrow Valley chro' which our Road lay; and it being now late, we took up our Quarters there under fome Olive Trees, having come in all about five hours.

The Promontory which terminated our Journey, feems
 of God, affign'd by that Author for the end of Mount Libanus. Between this place and Tripoli he mentions likewife a City called Trieris: But of this we faw no Foot-

[^0]> Iteps,
fteps, unlefs you will allow for fuch, fome Sepulchers which we faw cut in the Rocks, about one hour and a half before we arrived at the Promontory.

## Tuefd $a y, ~ M a r . ~ \mathbf{I} \sigma$.

We were no fooner in motion this Morning, but we were engaged in the difficult work of croffing over the foremention'd Cape. The Pafs over it lies about a mile up from the Sea. We found it very tteep and rugged; but in an hour or thercabout mafter'd it, and arrived in a narrow Valley on the other fide, which brought the Sea open to us again. Near the entrance of this Valley ftands a fmall Fort, erected upon a Rock perpendicular on all fides, the Walls of the Buildings being juft adequate to the fides of the Rock, and feeming almoft of one continued piece with them. This Caftle is called Temfeida, and commands the paffage into the Valley.

In about half an hour from this place, we came even with Patrone; a place efteem'd to be the ancient Botrus. It is fituate clofe by the Sea, and our Road lying fomewhat higher up in the Land, we diverted a little out of the way to fee it. We found in it fome remains of an old Church and a Monaftery: But thefe are now perfectly ruin'd and defolate; as is likewife the whole City. Nor is there any thing left in it, to teflify it has been a place of any great confideration.

In three hours more we came to Gibyle, call'd by the Greeks Byblus, a place once famous for the Birth and Temple of Adonis. It is pleafantly fituated by the Sea fide. At prefent it contains but a little extent of Ground, but yet more than enough for the fmall number of its Inhabitants. It is compaffed with a dry Ditch, and a Wall, with fquare Towers in it at about every forty yards diftance. On its South fide, it has an old Caftle; within it, is a Church, exactly of the fame figure with that at Tortofa, only not fo entire as that. Befides this, it has nothing remarkable, tho anciently it was a place of no mean extent, as well as beauty; as may appear E
from

34 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.
from the many heaps of Ruins, and the fine Pillars that are fcatter'd up and down in the Gardens near the Town.

Gibyle is probably the Country of the Giblites, mention'd $70 / \mathrm{h}$. 13. 5. King Hiram made ufe of the People of this place in preparing Materials for Solomon's Temple; as may be collected from the firlt of Kings, 5.18. where the word, which our Tranflator hath render'd fonefquarers, in the Hebrew is גברי Giblim or Giblites, and in the LXXII Interpreters Buexiot, that is, the Men of Byblus: the former ufing the Hebrew, the latter the Greek Name of this place. The fame difference may be obferved likewife Ezck.27. 9. where this place is again mention'd. The Ancients of Gebal, fays our Tranllation, following the Hebrew; inftead of which, you read in the LXXII again oi miobutzes Bubnian, the Elders of Bybli or Byblus.

Leaving Gibyle, we came in one hour to a fair large River, with a Stone Bridge over ir, of only one Arch, but that exceeding wide and lofty. To this River the Turks give the Name of Ibrabim BafJa; but it is doubtlefs the ancient River Adonis, fo famous for the Idolatrous Rites perform'd here in lamentation of Adonis. Upon the bank of this Stream we took up our Quarters for the following Night, having come this day about fix hours. We had a very tempeftuous night both of Wind and Rain, almoft without ceffation, and with fo great violence, that our Servants were hardly able to keep up our Tents over us. But however, this Accident which gave us fo much trouble in the night, made us amends with a curiofity, which it yielded us an opportunity of beholding the next Morning.
Wednefday, Mar. I7.

For by this means we had the fortune to fee what may be fuppofed to be the occafion of that Opinion, which Lucian relates, concerning this River, viz. That this Stream, at certain feafons of the Year, efpecially about

## A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.

the Feaft of Adonis, is of a bloody colour; which the Heathens looked upon as proceeding from a kind of Sympathy in the River, for the Death of Adonis, who was killed by a wild Boar in the Mountains, out of which this Stream rifes. Something like this we faw actually come to pafs; for the Water was ftain'd to a furprifing rednefs; and, as we obferv'd in Travelling, had difcolour'd the Sea a great way into a reddinh hue, occafion'd doubtlefs by a fort of Minium, or red Earth, wathed into the River by the violence of the Rain, and not by any ftain from Adonis's Blood.

In an hour and a quarter from this River we paffed over the foot of the Mountain Climax, where, having gone thro' a very rugged and uneven Pafs, we came into a large Bay called $\mathcal{F} u n i a$. At the firt entrance into the Bay, is an old Stone Bridge, which appoints the limits between the two Baffalicks of Tripoli and Sidon. At the bottom of the Bay are exceeding high and fteep Mountains, between which and the Sea, the Road lies. Thele are the Mountains of Caftravan, chiefly inhabited by Maronites, famous for a growth of excellent Wine. The Maronite Bifhop of Aleppo has here his refidence in a Convent, of which he is the Guardian. We faw many other fmall Convents on the top of the fe Mountains. One of which call'd Oozier was, as we were here told, in the hands of ten or twelve Latin Fryars. Toward the further fide of the Bay, we came to a fquare Tower or Caftle, of which kind there are many all along upon the Coaft for feveral days Journey from this place : They are faid to have been built by the Emprefs Helena, for the protection of the Country from Pirates. At this Tower is to be paid a fourth * Caphar. It is receiv'd by Maronites, a pack of Rogues more exacting and infolent in their office, than the very Turks themfelves. A little beyond this place, we came to a Road cut thro' the Rocks, which brought us out of the Bay, having been one hour and a quarter in compaffing it. In an hour more fpent upon a very rugged way, clofe by

## 36 A Journey from Aleppo to ferualene.

the Sea, we came to the River Lycus, call'd alfo fometime Canis, and by the Turks at this day Nabor Kelp. It derives its Name from an Idol in the form of a Dog or Wolf. which was worniped, and is faid to have pronounc'd Oracles at this place. The Image is pretended to be fhewn to Strangers at this day, lying in the Sea with irs heels upward: I mean the Body of it; for its Oracular head is reported to have been broken off, and carry'd to Verice, where (if fame be true) it may be feen at this day.

I know not by what miftake, feveral modern Geographers confound this River with Adenis, making them to be one and the fame; whereas the contrary is apparent, both from experimental Obfervation, and from the Authority of Ancient Geographers.

This River iffues into the Sea from between two Mountains exceffive fteep and high; and fo rocky, that they feem to confift each of one entire Stone. For croffing the River, you go up betwcen thefe Mountains about a Bow Thot from the Sea, where you have a good Bridge of four Arches; near the foot of which, is a piece of white Marble inlaid in the fide of a Rock, with an Arab Infcription on it, intimating its Founder to have been the Emir Eaccardine (of whom I Thall have occafion to fpeak more when I come to Beroot.) Being paffed the River, you immediately begin to afcend the Mountain, (or rather great Rock) hanging over it on that fide. To accommodate the paffage, you have a path of above two yards breadth cut along its fide, at a great height above the Water; being the work of the Emperour Antonimus. For the Promontory allowing no Paffage between it and the Sea, at bottom, that Emperour undertook, with incredible labour, to open this way above. The memory of which good work is perpetuated, by an Infeription engraven on a Table plain'd in the fide of the natural Rock, not far from the entrance into the way. As follows,

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { IMP:CAES:M: AURELIUS } \\
\text { ANTONINUS, PIUS, FELIX, AUGUSTUS } \\
\text { PARTH:MAX: BRIT: GERM: MAXIMUS } \\
\text { PONTIFEXMAXIMUS } \\
\text { MONTIBUSIMMINENTIBUS } \\
\text { LYCOFLUMINICAESISVIAMDILATAVIT } \\
\text { PER--C(purpofelyerajed) -... } \\
\text { ANTONINIANAMSUAM }
\end{gathered}
$$

A little higher up in the way are infcrib'd thefe words,

> INVICTE IMP:ANTONINE P:FELIXAUG: MULTISANNISIMPERA!

In paffing this way, we obferv'd, in the fides of the Rock above us, feveral Tables of figures cars'd; which feem'd to promife fomething of Antiquity. To be fatisfied of which, fome of us clamber'd up to the place, and found there fome figns as if the old way had gone in that Region, before Antoninus cut the other more convenient paffage a little lower. In feveral places hereabout, we faw ftrange antique figures of Men, carv'd in the natural Rock, in Mezzo Relievo, and in bignefs equal to the life. Clofe by each figure was a large Table plain'd in the fide of the Rock, and border'd round with Mouldings. Both the Effigies and the Tables appear'd to have been anciently infcrib'd all over: But the characters are now fo defac'd, that nothing buc the footteps of them were vifible. Only there was one of the figures that had both its Lineaments and its
 Inícriptions entire.

It was nur unhappinefs to have at this place a very violent ftorm of Thunder and Rain, which made our Company too much in hafte to make any long ftay here. By which misfortune I was prevented to my great Regret, from copying the lnfcription, and making fuch an exact

## 38 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem:

fcrutiny into this Antiquity, as it feem'd very well to deferve. I hope fome curious Traveller or other will have better fuccefs in paffing this way hereafter. The Figures feem'd to refemble Mummys, and were perhaps the reprefentation of fome perfons buricd hereabout; whofe Sepulchers might probably alfo be difcover'd by the diligent Obferver.

The Antonine way extends about a quarter of an hours Travel. It is at prefent fo broken and uneven, that, to repair it, would require no lefs labour, than that, wherewith it was at firft made. After this Pafs you come upon a fmooth fandy Shore, which brings you, in about one hour and a half, to the River Beroot, (for I could learn no other Name it had:) It is a large River, and has over it a Stone Bridge of fix Arches. On its other fide is a plain Field near the Sca, which is faid to be the Stage on which St George duell'd, and kill'd the Dragon. In memory of this Atchievement, there is a fmall Chapel built upon the place, dedicated at firft to that Chriftian Hero ; but now perverted to a Mofque. From hence in an hour we arrived at Beroot, very wet by reafon of the long and fevere Rain. However we found here the fhelter of a good Kane by the Sea fide, and there we took up our Quarters. Our whole Stage this day was about fix hours and a half.

> Thurdday, Mar. I8.

The day following we fpent at Beroot; being credibly inform'd, that the River Damer, which lay in our next Stage, was fo fwoln by the late Rains, that it would be impaffable. This place was call'd anciently Berytus; from which the Idol Baal Berith is fuppofed to have had its Name. And afterwards being greatly efteem'd by $A u$ guftus, had many Privileges confer'd upon it ; and together with them a new Name, viz. Fulia Felix. But at prefent, it retains nothing of its ancient felicity, except the fituation; and in that particular it is indeed very happy. It is feated on the Sea-fide, in a foil fertile and delightful, rais'd only fo high above the falt Water, as to be fecure
from its overflowings, and all other noxious and unwholfome effects of that Element. It has the benefit of good frem Springs flowing down to it from the adjacent Hills, and difpenfed all over the City, in convenient, and not unhandfome Fountains. But befides thefe advantages of its fituation, it has at prefent nothing elfe to boaft of.

The Emir Faccardine has his chief refidence in this place. He was in the Reign of Sultan Morat, the fourth Emir, or Prince of the Drufes; a people fuppos'd to have defcended from fome difpers'd remainders of thofe Chriftian Armies, that engagd in the Crufades, for the recovery of the Holy-Land: Who afterwards, being totally routed, and defpairing of a return to their native Country again, betook themfelves to the Mountains hereabout; in which their defcendants have continued ever fince. Faccardine being (as I faid) Prince of thefe People, was not contented to be penn'd up in the Mountains; but by his power and artifice, enlarged his Dominions down into the plain all along the Sea Coaft, as far as from this place to Acra. At laft the Grand Seignior grown jealous of fuch a growing power, drove the wild Beaft back again to the Mountains, from whence he had broke loofe; and there his pofterity retain their Principality to this day.

We went to view the Palace of this Prince, which ftands on the North Eaft part of the City. At the entrance of it is a Marble Fountain, of greater beauty than is ufually feen in Yurkey. The Palace within confifts of feveral Courts, all now run much to ruin ; or rather perhaps never finifh'd. The Stables, Yards for Horfes, Dens for Lyons and other Salvage Creatures, Gardens, ofc. are fuch as would not be unworthy of the Quality of a Prince in Chriftendom, were they wrought up to that perfection of which they are capable, and to which they feem to have been defign'd by their firt Contriver.

But the beft fight that this place affords, and the worthieft to be remember'd, is the Orange Garden. It contains a large Quadrangular plat of ground, divided into fixteen leffer fquares, four in a row, with walks between them.

## 40 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.

The walks are fhaded with Orange Trees, of a large fpreading fize, and all of fo fine a growth, both for ftem and head, that one cannot imagine any thing more perfect in this kind. They were, at the time when we were there, as it were, guilded with Fruit, hanging thicker upon them than ever I faw Apples in England. Every one of thefe fixteen leffer fquares in the Garden was border'd with ftone; and in the ftone-work were Troughs very Artificially contriv'd, for conveying the Water all over the Garden: There being little Outlets cut at every Tree, for the Stream, as it pals'd by, to flow out, and water it. Were this place under the Cultivation of an Englifh Gardner, it is impoffible any thing could be made more delightful. But thefe $\mathrm{He}-$ Jperides were put to no better ufe, when we faw them, than to ferve as a fold for Sheep and Goats; infomuch that in many places they were up to the knees in dirt: So little fenfe have the Turks of fuch refin'd delights as thefe; being a people generally of the groffeft apprehenfion, and knowing few other pleafures, but fuch fenfualities, as are equally common both to Men and Beafts. On the Eaft fide of this Garden were two Terrace walks rifing one above the other, each of them having an afcent to it of twelve fteps. They had both feveral fine fpreading Orange Trees upon them, to make fhades in proper places. And at the North end they led into Booths, and Summer-houfes, and other Apartments very delightful : this place being defign'd by Faccardine for the chief feat of his pleafure.

It may perhaps be wonder'd, how this Emir fould be able to contrive any thing fo elegant and regular as this Garden; feeing the Turkinh Gardens are ufually nothing elfe but a confus'd mifcellany of Trces, jumbled together without either Knots, Walks, Arbours, or any thing of art or defign, fo that they feem like Thickets, rather than Gardens. But Faccardine had been in Italy, where he had feen things of another nature, and knew well how to copy them in his own Country. For indced it appears by thele remains of him, that he mult needs have been a Man much above the ordinary level of a Turkif Genius.

In another Garden we faw feveral Pedeftals for Statues; from whence it may be inferr'd, that this Emir was no very zealous Mabometan. At one corner of the fame Garden ftood a Tower of about fixty foot high; defign'd to have been carried to a much greater elevation for a Watch-Tower, and for that end built with an extraordinary ftrength, its walls being twelve foot thick. From this Tower we had a view of the whole City: Amongft other Profpects, it yielded us the fight of a large Chriftian Church, faid to have been at firlt confecrated to St fohn the Evangelift. But, it being now ufurp'd by the Turks for their chief Mofque, we could not be permitted to fee it, otherwife than at this diftance. Another Church there is in the Town, which feems to be ancient; but being a very mean Fabrick, is fuffer'd to remain ftill in the hands of the Greeks. We found it adorn'd with abundance of old Pictures; Amongit the reft, I faw one with this little In-
 was the figure of Neftorius, who commonly makes one amonglt the Saints painted in the Greek Churches; tho they do not now profefs, nor, I believe, fo much as know his Herefy. But that which appear'd moft obfervable was a very odd figure of a Saint, drawn at full length, with a large Beard reaching down to his Feet. The Curate gave us to underftand, that this was St Nicephorus; and perceiving that his Beard was the chief object of our admitation, he gratified us with the following relation concerning him, viz. That he was a Perfon of the molt Eminent Virtues in his time; But his great Miffortune was, that the Endowments of his Mind were not fet off with the outward Ornament of a Beard: Upon occafion of which defect, he fell into a deep Melancholy. The Devil taking the advantage of this Prieft, promifed to give him that Boon which Nature had deny'd, in cafe he would comply with his fuggeltions. The Beardlefs Saint, tho' he was very defirous of the reward propos'd, yet he would not purchafe it at that rate neither: But rejected the previous Bribe with indignation, declaring

## 42 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.

 refolutely, that he had rather for ever defpair of his wifh than obtain it upon fuch terms. And at the fame time, taking in his hand the downy tuft upon his Chin, to witnefs the ftability of his refolution (for he had it feems Beard enough to fwear by) Behold! as a reward for his conftancy, he found the hair immediately ftretch, with the pluck that he gave it. Whereupon finding it in fo good a humour, he follow'd the happy Omen: And as young Heirs, that have been niggardly bred, generally turn Prodigals when they come to their Eftates; fo he never defifted from pulling his Beard, till he had wiredrawa it down to his Feet. But enough both of the beard and the flory. At the Eaft end of Beroot are to be feen feven or eight beautiful Pillars of Granite, each -- foot long, and three in diameter. And over another Gate, not far diftant, we found in a piece of Marble, this following

 andpos ennoias. Such as thefe were the Capitals. It was probably at firft an Altar-Infrcription, relating to the Offertory in the Holy Communion : For its fenfe feems to look that way; and 'tis well known, that the Comers to the Bleffed Sacrament, were call'd by the Ancients, by the peculiar Name of oi هeviovzs, as Valefius proves out of St Chryjofom. Valef. Not. in Euffb. Eccl. Hijf. Lib. 7. Cap. 9.

On the South fide, the Town-wall is ftill entire, but built out of the ruins of the old City, as appears by pieces of Pillars and Marble, which help to build it. In one piece of Marble Table we faw thefe remaining Letters of a Latin Infription;

A little without this Vall we faw many Granite Pillars, and remnants of Mofaick Floors; and in an heap of rubbih, feveral pieces of polih'd Marble, fragments of Statues, and other poor Relicks of this City's ancient Magnificence. On the Sea fide is an old ruin'd Caftle, and fome remains of a fmall Mole.

## Friday, Mar: 19.

Leaving Beroot, we came in one third of an hour to a large Plain extending from the Sea to the Mountains. At the beginning of the Plain is a Grove of Pine Trees of Eaccardine's Plantation. We guefs'd it to be more than half a Mile crofs; and fo plealant and inviting was its fhade, that it was not without fome regret that we pals'd it by. Continuing in this Plain, we faw at a diftance, on our left hand, a fmall Village called Sucikfoat. It belongs to the Drues, who poffefs at this day a long tract of Mountains, as far as from Caftravan to Carmel. Their prefent Prince is Acbmet, Grandfon to Faccardine; an old Man, and one who keeps up the Cuftom of his Anceftors, of turning day into night: An hereditary praCtice in his Family, proceeding from a traditional perfwafion amongt them, that Princes can never fleep ficurely but by day, when Mcn's actions and defigns are beit obferv'd by their Guards, and if need be, moft eafily prevented; but that in the night it concerns them to be always vigilant, left the darknefs, aided by their fleeping, fhould give Traitors both opportunity and encouragement to affault their Perfons, and by a Dagger or a Piftol, to make them continue their fleep longer than they intended when they lay down.

Two hours from Faccardine's Grove brought us to the fifth Caphar, and another little hour to the River Damer or Tamyras; the former being it's Modern, the latter its Ancient Name. It is a River apt to fwell much upon fuddain Rains, in which cafe, precipitating its felf from the Mountains with great rapidity, it has been fatal to many a Paffenger; a mongt the reft, one Monfieur Spon,

## 44 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.

Nephew to Dr Soon, coming from Ferufalem, about four years ago, in company with fome Englifh Gentlemen, was, in palfing this Stream, hurry'd down by it, and perifhed in the Sea, which lies about a furlong lower than the Paffage.

We had the good fortune to find the River in a better temper; its Waters being now affwaged fince the late Rains. However the Country Fellows were ready here, according to their Trade, to have affifted us in our paffing over. In order to which, they had very officioufly ftripp'd themfelves naked againft our coming: And to the end that they might oblige us to make ufe of their help, for which they will be well paid, they brought us to a place where the Water was deepelt, pretending there was no other Paffage befides that; which Cheat we faw them actually impole upon fome other Travellers, who came not long after us. But we had been advis'd of a place a little higher in the River, where the Stream was broader and fhallower, and there we eafily pass'd without their affiftance. Juft by this place are the ruins of a Stonebridge; of which one might guefs by the firmnefs of its remains, that it might have been fill entire, had not theie Villains broke it down, in order to their making advantages of Paffengers; cither conducting them over for good pay, or elle, if they have opportunity, drowning them for their fpoils.

On the other fide of the River, the Mountains approach clofer to the Sea, leaving only a narrow rocky way between. From Damer, in two hours we came to another River, of no inconfiderable figure, but not once mention'd by any Geographer that I know of. It is within one hour of Sidon. Its Channel is deep, contains a good Stream, and has a large Stone-bridge over it. Speaking of this River to the Reverend Father Stephano, Maronite Patriarch at Canobine, he told me it was call'd Awle, and had its Fountain near Berook, a Village in Mount Libanus.

At this River we were mer by feveral of the French Merchants from Sidon; they having a Factory there, the moft confiderable of all theirs in the Levant. Being arriv'd at Sidon, we pitch'd our Tents by a Ciftern without the City; but were our felves conducted by the French Gentlemen to the place of their habitation, which is a large Kane clofe by the Sea, where the Conful and all the Nation are quarter'd together. Before the front of this Kane is an old Mole, running into the Sea with a right Angle; it was of no great capacity at beft, but now is render'd perfectly ufelefs, having been purpofely fill'd up with rubbiih and earth by Faccardine, to prevent the Turkinh Gallies from making their unwelcome vifits to this place. The Mole being thus deftroy'd, all Ships, that take in their Burthen here, are forc'd to ride at Anchor under the fhelter of a fmall ridge of Rocks, about a Mile diftant from the more on the North fide of the City. Sidon is ftockt well enough with Inhabitants, but is very much fhrunk from its ancient extent, and more from its fplendour; As appears from a great many beautiful Pillars, that lie fcatter'd up and down the Gardens without the prefent Walls. Whatever Antiquities may at any time have been hereabout, they are now all perfectly obifur'd and buried by the Turkifh Buildings. Upon the South fide of the City, on a Hill ftands an old Cafte, faid to have been the work of Lewis the ninth of France, furnamed the Saint; and not far from the Caftle is an old unfinifh'd Palace of Faccardine's, ferving however the Baffa for his Seraglio: Neither of them worth mentioning, had the City afforded us any thing elfe more remarkable. Near about Sidon begin the precincts of the Holy Land, and of that part of it in particular which was allotted to AJber. The borders of which Tribe extended from Carmel as far as great Zidon, as appears from Fofh. 19. 26,28. But the People upon the Sea Coafts were never actually mafter'd by the Ifraclites; being left by the juft Judgment of God to be thorns in their fides, for a reafon that may be feen Fud. 2. I, 2, 3, \& c. A Journey from Aleppo to forufalem.
The Perfon who is the French Conful at Sidon, has alfo the Title of Conful of Ferufalem; and is obliged by his Mafter, the French King, to make a vifit to the Holy City every Eafter, under pretence of preferving the SanCtuary there from the violations, and the Fryars who have the cuftody of it, from the exactions of the Turks. But the Friars think themfelves much fafer without this protection. We were defirous to join with Monfieur $l^{\prime}$ Empereur, the prefent Conful, in his this years Pilgrimage; and accordingly had fent him a Letter from Aleppo, on purpofe to befpeak that favour; hoping, by his protection, to pafs more fecurely from the abufes of the Arabs and Turks, who are no where fo infolent, as in Paleftine, and about ferufalem. We had his promife to ftay for us; but the remoras and difappointments we met with in the Road, had put us fo backward in our Journey, that fearing to be too late at ferufalem, he fet out from Sidon the day before our arrival there: Leaving us however fome hopes, that if we made the belt of our way, we might come up with him at Acra, where he promis'd to expect our coming to the utmoft moment.

$$
\text { Saturday, Mar. } 20 .
$$

Being defirous therefore not to lofe the convenience of his Company, we fet out early the next morning from Sidon; and travelling in a very fruitful Plain, came in half an hour to a place where we found a large Pillar of Granite, lying crofs the higli way, and funk a good part under ground. Obferving fome letters upon it, we took the pains to dig away the Earth, by which means we recover'd this fragment of an Infeription.

A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalen.

```
    IMPERATORES,
                CAESARES,
                    L SEPT1MUS SE-
                    VERUS, PIUS PER-
                TINAX, AUG:ARA-
                BICUSADIABENICUS?
                    PARTHICUS, MAXI-
                    MUS,TRIBUNICIA
POTES: VI. IMP: XI. COS[]
                    PRO }\mp@subsup{|}{}{\prime}\operatorname{cos}\DeltaP|\
ETM &'AUREL:ANTONI-
NUS AUG:FILIUS © EJUS
-.--..--EN\mp@code{-..- O1UM O'RV}
FVM
    -------IC PR: PRAET
    =---PROVINC\DeltaSSYRIAE
[ETPHAE]NIC D'RENOYAVERUNT
``` \(\Delta[] \Delta\)

Some Gentlemen of our Nation, in their Journey to \(\mathcal{F e}\) rufalem this laft Eafter, An. 1699. found another Pillar, at about midway between that we faw, and Sidon, of the fame make and ufe; from which they took the forefaid Infcription more perfectly. As far as filius cjus there is no variation, and after that it goes on thus,
VIASETMILLIARIA
FR-ㅇo O \(0^{\circ}\) VENIDIVMRV
FVM \(\circ\) LEG \(\sigma^{\prime} A U G G \Delta^{\prime}\)
L-...PR \(\triangle\) PraESIDEM
PROVINC SYRIAEPHOE
NIC ORENOVAVERUNT \(\Delta^{*} \times \Delta^{3}\)

By which we may obferve the exactnefs of the Romans in meafuring out their Roads, and marking down upon every Pillar the number of Miles, as I. II. III. ©̛́.

\section*{48 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferualem.}

A little beyond this Pillar, we paffed in fight of Ko-ri-e, a large Village on the fide of the Mountains; and in two hours and a half more, came to Sarphan, fuppos'd to be the Ancient Serephath, or Sarepta, fo famous for the refidence and Miracles of the Prophet Elijah. The place frewn us for this City, confifted of only a few Houles, on the tops of the Mountains, within about half a Mile of the Sea. But it is more probable, the principal part of the City ftood below, in the fpace between the Hills and the Sea; there being ruins fill to be feen in that place of a confiderable extent. From hence in three hours we arrived at Cafimeer, a River large and deep, running down to the Sea thro' a Plain, in which it creeps along with various mæanders and turnings. It had once a good Stone-bridge laid over it of four Arches: But of that nothing remains at prefent, except the fupporters; between which there are laid beams and boards to fupply the room of the Arches, and to make a Paffage over. But fo carelefs and loofe is the Fabrick, that it looks like a Trap rather than a Bridge. We had one Horfe dropt thro, notwithftanding our utmoft care to prevent fuch misfortunes. But 'twas our good luck to recover him again fafe a-fhore.

This River is affign'd by our Modern Geographers for the old Eleutherus; but how erroneoully, has been aforemention'd. Strabo mentions a certain River falling into the
 which can be no other than this; but he omits to acquaint us with its Name. Within a Bow fhot of the River Cafimeer is a Kane of the fame Name, from which, kecping near the Sea fide, you arrive in an hour at Tyre.

This City, ftanding in the Sea upon a Peninfula, promifes at a diftance fomething very magnificent. But when you come to it, you find no fimilitude of that Glory, for which it was fo renown'd in ancient times, and which the Prophet Ezekiel defcribes, Chap. 26, 27, 28. On the North fide it has an old Turkin ungarrifon'd Caftle; befides which, you fee nothing here, but a mere Babel of broken Walls, Pillars, Vaults, © c. there being not fo much
as one entire Houfe left. Its prefent Inhiabitants are only a few poor wretches, harbouring themfelves in theVaults, and fubfilting chiefly upon finting; who feem to be preferv'd in this place by Divine Providence, as a vilible argument, how God has fulfill'd his Word concerning Tyre, viz. That it fould be as the top of a rock, a place for fiblers to dry their nets on. Ezek. 26. i4.

In the midft of the Ruins, there fañids upone pile, highêr than the reft, which is the Eaft end of a great Church, probably of the Cathedral of Tyre: And why not the very fame that was erected by its Bimop Paulinus, and honour'd with that famous Confecration-Sermon of Eufebius, recorded by himfelf in his Eicl. Hijt. Lib. iö. Cap. 4. this having been an Archiepifcopal See in the Chriftian times?

I cannot, in this place, omit an obfervation made by moft of our Company in this Journey, viz. That in all the ruins of Churches which we faw, tho their other parts were totally demolifid, yet the Eaft end we always found ftanding, and tolerably entire. Whether the Chriftians, when over-run by Infidels, redeem'd their Altars from ruin with Money; or whether, even the Barbarians, when they demolifhed the other parts of the Churches, might voluntarily fpare thefe, out of an Awe and Veneration; or whether they have flood thus long, by virtue of fome peculiar firminefs in the nature of their Fabrick; or whether fome occult Providence has prefervंd them, as fo many ftanding Monumients of Chriftianity in thefe unbelieving Regions, and prefages of its future Reftauration, I will not determine. This only I will fay, that we found it in fact, fo as I defrrib'd, in all the ruin'd Churches that came in our way; being perhaps not fewer than one hundred: nor do 1 remember ever to have feen one inftance of the contrary. This might juftly feem a trifling obfervation, were it founded upon a few examples only: But it being a thing fo often, and indeed univerfally obferv'd by us, throughout our whole Journey, I thought it mult needs proceed from fomething more than blind chance, and might very well deferve this Animadverfion,

\section*{so A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.}

But to return from this digreffion; There being an old Stair-cafe in this ruin laft mention'd, I got up to the top of it : From whence I had an entire Profpect of the Ifland, part of Tyre, of the Ifthmus, and of the adjacent fhore. I thought I could from this Elevation difcern the Ifthmus to be a Soil of a different Nature from the other two; it lying lower than either, and being cover'd all over with fand, which the Sea cafts upon it, as the tokens of its natural right to a Paflage there, from which it was by Alexander the Great injuriounly excluded. The Inland of Tyre, in its natural ftate, feetns to have been of a circular figure, containing not more than forty Acres of Ground. It difcovers ftill the foundations of a Wall, which anciently encompafs'd it round, at the outmolt margin of the Land. It makes, with the Ifthmus, two large Bays; one on its North fide, and the other on its South. Thefe Bays are, in part, defended from the Ocean, each by a long Ridge, refembling a Mole, ftretching directly out, on both fides, from the head of the Illand; but thele ridges, whether they were Walls or Rocks, whether the work of Art or Nature, I was too far diftant to difcern.

Coming out of thefe ruins, we faw the foundation of a very ftrong Wall, running crofs the Neck of Land, and ferving as a Barrier, to fecure the City on this fide. From this place, we were one third of an hour in paffing the fandy Ifthmus, before we came to the ground which we apprehended to be the natural hore. From hence paffing over part of a very fertile Plain, which extends it felf to a vaft compafs before Tyre, we arrived in three quarters of an hour at Rofelayy. Our whole Stage from Sidon hither was about eight hours.

\section*{Sunday, Mar. 2 I.}

Rofelayn is a place where are the Cifterns called Solomon's, fuppofed, according to the common tradition hereabouts, to have been made by that great King, as part of his recompence to King Hiram, for the fupplies of materials, fent by him toward the building of the Temple.

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem. si}

They are doubtlefs very ancient, but yet of a much later date, than what this tradition alcribes to them. That they could not be built till fince Alexander's time, may be conjectur'd from this, amongt other arguments; becaufe the Aqueduct, which conveys the Water from hence to Tyre, is carried over the Neck of Land, by which Alexander, in his famous Siege of this place, join'd the City to the Continent. And as the Cifterns cannot well be imagin'd to be antienter than the Aqueduct; fo one may be fure the Aqueduct cannot be older than the ground it ftands apon. Of thefe Cifterns there are three entire at this day, one about a furlong and a half diftant from the Sea, the other two a little farther up.

The former is of an Octogonal figure, twenty two yards in diameter. It is elevated above the ground nine yards on the South fide, and fix on the North; and within, is faid to be of an unfathomable deepnefs, but ten yards of line confuted that opinion. Its Wall is of no better a material than Gravel and fmall Pebbles; but confolidated with fo ftrong and tenacious a cement, that it feems to be all one entire veffel of Rock. Upon the brink of it you have a walk round, eight foot broad. From which, defcending by one ftep on the South fide, and by two on the North, you have another walk twenty one foot broad. All this Structure, tho fo broad at top, is yet made hollow, fo that the Water comes in underneath the walks; infomuch that I could not with a long rod reach the extremity of the cavity. The whole Veffel contains a vaft Body of excellent Water; and is fo well fupply'd from its Fountain, that tho there iffues from it a ftream like a Brook, driving four Mills between this place and the Sea, yet it is always brim full. On the Eaft fide of this Ciftern was the ancient outlet of the Water, by an Aqueduct raifed about fix yards from the ground, and containing a Channel one yard wide. But this is now ftopp'd up, and dry; the Turks having broke an outlet on the other fide, deriving thence a tream for grinding their Corn.

The Aqueduct (now dry) is carried Eaftward aboutone G 2
bundred

\section*{52} A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.
hundred and twenty paces, and then approaches the two orher Cifterns, of which one is twelve, the other twenty yards fquare. Thefe have each a little Channel, by which they anciently render'd their Waters into the Aqueduct; and fo the united Itreams of all the three Cifterns were carried together to Tyre. You may trace out the Aqueduct all along, by the remaining fragments of it. It goes about one hour Northward, and then turning to the Weft, at a finall Mount, where anciently ftood a Fort, but now a Mofque, it proceeds over the Ifthrnus into the City. As we pafs'd by the Aqueduct, we obferv'd in feveral places on its fides, and under its Arches, rugged heaps of matter refembling Rocks. Thefe were produced by the leakage of theWater, which petrify'd as it diftill'd from above; and by the continual adherence of new matter, were grown to a large bulk. That which was moft remarkable in them, was the frame and configuration of their parts. They were compos'd of innumerable tubes of Stone, of different fizes, cleaving to one another like Icicles. Each tube had a fmall cavity in its Center, from which its parts were projected in form of rays, to the circumference, after the manner of the Stones vulgarly call'd Thunder-ftones.

The Fountain of thefe Waters is as unknown as the Contriver of them. It is certain from their rifing fo high, they mult be brought from fome part of the Mountains, which are about a league diftant; and 'tis as certain, that the work was well done at firt, feeing it performs its office fo well, at fo great a diftance of time.

Leaving this pleafant Quarter, we came in an hour and half to the white Promontory; fo call'd from the afpect it yields toward the Sea. Over this you pals by a way of about two yards broad, cut along its fide; from which the profpect down is very dreadful, by reafon of the extream depth and fteepnefs of the Mountain, and the raging of the waves at bottom. This way is about one third of an hour over, and is faid to have been the work of Alexander the Great. About one third of an hour farther, you pal's by an heap of rubbifin clofe by the Sea fide,
being the ruins of the Caftle Scandalium; taking its Name from its Founder, the fame Alexander, whom the Turks call Scander. The ruin is one hundred and twenty paces fquare, having a dry ditch encompaffing it; and from under it, on the fide next the Sca, there iffues gut a Fountain of very fair Water. In an hour from hence you come to the fixth Caphar, called Nachera. And in another hour to the Plain of Acra, over a very deep and rugged Mountain, fuppos'd to be part of Mount-Saron. All the way from the white Promontory to this Plain is exceeding rocky; but here the pleafantnefs of the Road makes you amends for the former labour.

The Plain of Acra extends it felf in length from MountSaron as far as Carmel, which is at leaft fix good hours; and in breadth, between the Sea and the Mountains, it is in moft places two hours over. It enjoys good ftreams of Water at convenient diftances, and every thing elfe that might render it both pleafant and fruitful. But this delicious Plain is now almoft defolate; being fuffer'd, for want of culture, to run up to rank weeds, which were, at the time when we pafs'd it, as high as our Horfes backs.

Having travelled about one hour in the Plain of Acra, we paffed by an old Town call'd \(Z i b\), ficuate on an afcent clofe by the Sea fide. This may probably be the old \(A c b z i b\) mention'd \(70 / 3\). 19. 29. and \(\mathcal{F u}\). 1. 3I. called afterwards Ecdippa: For St ferome places Acbzib nine Miles diftant from Ptolemais towards Tyre, to which account we found the fituation of Zib exactly agreeing. This is one of the places, out of which the \(A\) fhurites could not expel the Canaaniti/b Natives. Two hours farther we came to a Fountain of very good Water, call'd by the French Merchants at Acra, the Fountain of the Bleffed Virgin. In one hour more, we arriv'd at Acra. Our whole Stage from Rofelayn hither was about eight hours and a half.

Acra had anciently the Name of Accho, and is another of the places, out of which the Children of Ifrael could not drive the primitive Inhabitants, fudg.1.3I. Being in after times colarged by Ptolemy the fixt, it was call'd by

\section*{54 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.}
him, from his own Name, Ptalemais. But now fince it hath been in the poffeffion of the Turks, it has (according to the example of many other Cities in Turky) caft of its Greek, and *recover'd fome femblance of its old Hebrew Name again; being called Acca, or Acra.

This City was for a long time the Theater of Contention between the Chriftians and Infidels; till at laft, after having divers times changed its Mafters, it was by a long Siege finally taken by the Turks, and ruin'd by them in fuch a manner, as if they had thought, they could never take a full revenge upon it for the blood it had coft them, or fufficiently prevent fuch flaughters for the future. As to its fituation, it enjoys all poffible advantages both of Sea and Land. On irs North and Eaft fides it is compals \({ }^{3} \mathrm{~d}\) with a fpacious and fertile Plain; on the Weft it is wafhed by the Mediterranean Sea, and on the South by a large Bay, extending from the City as far as Mount Carmel.

But notwithftanding all thefe advantages, it has never been able to recover it felf, fince its laft fatal overthrow. For befides a large Kane, in which the French Factors have taken up their Quarters, and a Mofque, and a few poor Cottages, you fee nothing here but a valt and fpacious ruin. It is fuch a ruin however, as fufficiently demonftrates the ftrength of the place in former times.' It appears to have been encompafs'd, on the Land fide, by a double Wall defended with Towers at fmall diftances: And without the Walls are Ditches, Ramparts, and a kind of Battions faced with hewn ftone. In the Fields without thefe works we faw, fcatter'd up and down upon the ground, feveral large balls of Stone, of at leaft thirteen or fourteen inches diameter; which were part of the Ammunition ufed in Battering the City, Guns being then unknown. Within the Walls there ftill appear feveral ruins, which feem to diftinguifh themfelves from the general heap, by fome marks of a greater ftrength and magnificence. As firt, thofe of the

\footnotetext{
- Ammian. Marcell. fays, the Greek and Roman Names of places never took amongft the Natives of this Country: which is the realon that moft places retain their firft Oriental Names at this day, Lib. 84. Hife. non longe ab initio.
}

reat monastery of theCarmelites z. Where Elias sacri= The tiver Kishon. The hiaven of St Tohn d'Acre5. pwn of S. Iothind'Acra. The riwer Belus.

Cathedral Church dedicased to St Andrew, which ftands not far from the Sea fide, more high and confpicuous than the other ruins. Secondly, the Church of St Fohn the tutelar Saint of this City. Thirdly, the Convent of the Knights Hofpitallers; a place whofe remaining Walls fufficiently teftify its ancient ftrength. And not far from the Convent, the Palace of the grand Mafter of that Order. The Magnificence of which, may be guefs'd from a large Stair-cale, and part of a Church ftill remaining in it. Fourthly, fome remains of a large Church formerly belonging to a Nunnery, of which they tell this memorable fory. The Turks having prefs'd this City with a long and furious Siege, at laft enter'd it by Storm, May 19.1291. In which great extremity, the Abbefs of this Nunnery, fearing left he, and thofe under her care, might be forced to fubmit to fuch Beftialities, as are ufual in cafes of that deplorable Nature, ufed this cruel, but generous means for fecuring both her felf and them. She fummon'd all her flock together, and exhorted them to cut and mangle their faces, as the only way to preferve their Virgin purity: And to thew how much the was in earneft, fhe immediately began before them all, to make her felf an Example of her own Counfel. The Nuns were fo animated by this heroical refolution, and pattern of the Abbefs, that they began inftantly to follow her Example, cutting off their Nofes, and disfiguring their faces, with fuch terrible gahnes, as might excite horrour, rather than luftful defires in the Beholders. The confequence of which was, that the Souldiers breaking into the Nunnery, and feeing, inftead of thofe beautiful Ladies they expected, fuch tragical fpeCtacles, took a revenge for their difappointed lufts by putting them all to the Sword. Thus reftoring them, as in Charity we may fuppofe, to a new and inviolable beauty. But to go on; Many other ruins here are of Churches, Palaces, Monafteries, Forts, ofc. extending for more than halfa Mile in length; in all which you may difcern marks of fo much ftrength, as if every Building in the City had been contriv'd for War and Defence.

\section*{s6 A Journey from Aleppo to ferujalem.}

But that which pleafed us moft at Acra, was to find the French Conful Monfieur l' Empereur there; who had been fo generous, as to make a Halt of two days, in expectation of our arrival. But he had ftaid to the utmont extent of his time, and therefore refolv'd to fet forward again the next Morning. Our greateft difficulty was to determine which Road to take, whether that upon the Coaft by Cafarea and Foppa; or that by Nazareth, or a middle way between both the other, over the Plain of Efdraelon.

The caufe of this uncertainty was, the Embroilments and Factions that were then amongt the Arabs; which made us defirous to keep as far as poffible out of their way. 'Tis the policy of the Turks, always to fow divifions amongt thefe wild people, by fetting up feveral heads over their Tribes, often depofing the old, and placing new ones in their flead: By which Art they create contrary Interefts and Parties amongt them, preventing them from ever uniting under any one Prince; which if they fhould have the fenfe to do, (being fo numerous and almoft the fole Inhabitants thereabouts) they might hake off the Turkin yoak, and make themfelves fupream Lords of the Country.

But however ufeful thefe difcords may be to the Turks in this refpect, yet a ftranger is fure to fuffer by them; being made a prey to each Party, according as he happens to come in their way: Avoiding which abufes, we refolv'd to take the middle way, as the moft fecure at this time.

Monday, Mar. 22.
According to which purpofe, we fet out early the next Morning from Acra, having with us a band of Turkifh Souldiers for our fecurer Convoy. Out Road lay, for about half an hour, along by the fide of the Bay of Acra; and then, arriving at the bottom of the Bay, we turn'd Southward. Here we pafs'd a fmall River which we took to be Belus, famous for its Sand, which is faid to be an ex-
cellent material for making Glafs; as alfo to have minifter'd the firf occafion and hint of that invention.

Here we began to decline from the Sea-Coaft, upon which we had travelled fo many days before, and to draw off more Eafterly, croffing obliquely over the Plain; and in two good hours we arriv'd at its farther fide, where it is bounded by Mount Carmel. Here you find a narrow Valley letting you out of the Plain of Acra into that of Eddraelon. Hereabouts is the end of the Tribe of \(A\) hber, and the beginning of that of Zabulon; the borders of thefe two Tribes being thus defcribed, Fofh. 19. 26.

Paffing thro' the narrow Valley which makes a communication between the two Plains, we arriv'd in two hours at that ancient River, the River Ki/bon; which cuts his way down the middle of the Plain of Efdraclon, and then continuing his Courle clofe by the fide of Mount-Carmel, falls into the Sea, at a place called Caypha. In the condition we faw if, itṣ Waters were low and inconfiderable: but in paffing along the fide of the Plain, we difcern'd the tracks of many leffer torrents, falling down into it from the Mountains; which mult needs make it fwell exceedingly upon fuddain Rains, as doubtlefs it actually did at the deftruction of Sijera's Hoft. Fudg.5.21. In three hours and a half from Ki/bon we came to a fmall Brook, near which was an old Village and a good Kane call'd Legune: not far from which we took up our Quarters this Night. From this place we had a large profect of the Plain of Efdraelon, which is of a vaft extent, and very fertile, but uncultivated; only ferving the Arabs for pafturage. At about fix or feven hours diftance. Eaftward, ftood within view Nazareth, and the two Mounts Tabor and Hermon. We were fufficiently inftructed by cxperience, what the holy P falnift means by the Desw of Hermon, our Tents being as wet with it, as if it had rain'd all Night. At about a Mile's diftance from us was encamp'd Chibly, Emir of the Arabs, with his People and Cattle; and below upon the Brook Ki/hen, lay encamp'd another Clan of the Arabs, being the adverfe Party to Chibly. We had much the lefs
fatisfaction in this place, for being feated in the midft between two fuch bad Neighbours. Our Stage this day was in all eight hours; our courfe South Eaft by South, or thereabout.
\[
\text { Tucfday, Mar. } 23 .
\]

Leaving this Lodging, we arriv'd in one third of an hour at the Emir's Tents, who came out in Perfon to take his Duties of us. We paid him *two Caphars, viz. one of Legune, and another of feneen, and befides the Caphars, whatever elfe he was pleas'd to demand. He eafed us in a very courteous manner of fome of our Coats, which now (the heat both of the Climate and Seafon encreafing upon us) began to grow not only fuperfluous, but burdenfome.

Getting quit of Chibly, we turn'd out of the Plain of Efdraelon, and enter'd into the Precincts of the half Tribe of Manafes. From hence our Road lay for about four hours thro' narrow Valleys, 'pleafantly wooded on both fides. After which, croffing another finall fruitful Plain, we came in half an hour to Caphar Arab, where we lodged: Our whole Stage exceeding not five hours; our Courfe being near as the day before.
\[
\text { Wednefday, Mar. } 24 .
\]

Having paid our Caphar, we fet out very early the next Morning ; and leaving firt Arab, and then Rama (two Mountain-Villages) on the right hand, we arriv'd in one hour at a fair Fountain called Selee, taking its Name from an adjacent Village. In one hour more we came to Sebafta. Here you leave the borders of the half Tribe of Manafles, and enter into thofe of the Tribe of Ephraim.

Sebafta is the Ancient Samaria, the Imperial City of the ten Tribes after their revolt from the Houfe of David. It loft its former Name in the time of Herod the great, who rais'd it from a ruin'd, to a moft magnificent ftate, and call'd it, in honour of Ausuftus Cafar, Sebafta. It is

\footnotetext{
* For both Caphars, eight per Frank, and three per Servant.
}
fituate upon a long Mount of an oval figure, having firft a fruitful Valley, and then a ring of Hills running round about it. This great City is now wholly converted into Gardens; and all the tokens that remain to teflify that there has ever been fuch a place, are only, on the North fide, a large fquare Piazza encompafs'd with Pillars, and on the Eaft, fome poor remains of a great Church, faid to have been built by the Emprefs Helerat, over the place where St fobn Baptift was both imprifon'd and beheaded. In the Body of the Church you go down a Stair-cafe, into the very Dungeon, where that holy Blood was fhed. The Turks (of whom here are a few poor Families) hold this Prifon in great Veneration, and over it have crected a fmall Mofque ; but for a little piece of moncy they fuffer you to go in and fatisfy your curiofity at pleafure.

Leaving Sebafta we pafs'd in half an hour by Sherack, and in another half hour by Barfeba, two Villages on the right hand; and then entring into a narrow Valley, lying Eaft and Weft, and water'd with a fine Rivuler, we arrived in one hour at Naplofa.

Naplofa is the Ancient Sychem, or Sychar, as it is term'd in the New Teftament. It ftands in a narrow Valley between Mount Gerizim on the South, and Ebal on the North; being built at the foot of the former: For fo the fituation both of the City and Mountains is laid down by Fofephus, Antiq. Fud. Lil. 5. Cap.9. Gerizim (fays he) hangeth over Sychem; and Lib. 4. Cap. ult. Mofes commanded to erect an Altar toward the Eaft, not far from Sychem, between Mount Gcrizim on the right hand, (that is to one looking Eaftward, on the South) and Hebal on the left (that is on the North:) Which fo plainly affigns the pofition of thefe two Mountains, that it may be wonder'd, how Geographers fhould come to differ fo much about it; or for what reafon Adrichomius fhould place them both on the fame fide of the Valley of Sychem. From Mount Gerizim it was, that God commanded the Bleffings to be pronounced upon the Children of Ifrael, and from Mount Ebal the Curfes. Deut.11.29. Upon the former, the

\section*{60. A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}

Samaritans, whofe chief refidence is here at Sychem, have a fmall Temple or place of Wormip, to which they are ftill wont to repair at certain feafons, for performance of the Rites of their Religion. What thefe Rites are I could not certainly learn: But that their Religion confifts in the adoration of a Calf, as the Jews give out, feems to have more of fite than of truth in it.

Upon one of thefe Mountains alfo it was, that God commanded the Children of Ifrael to fet up greatStones, plaifter'd over and infcrib'd with the Body of their Law; and to erect an Altar, and to offer Sacrifices, feafting, and rejoicing before the Lord. Dewi.27.4. But now, whether Gerizim or Ebal was the place appointed for this Solemnity, there is Come caufe to doubr. The Hebrew Pentateuch, and ours from ir, affigns Mount Ebal for this ufe; but the Samaritan afferts it to be Gerizim.

Our Company halting a little while at Naplofa, I had an opportunity to go and vifit the Chief Prieft of the Samaritans, in order to difcourfe with him about this and fome other difficulties occurring in the Pentateuch; which were recommended to me to be enquir'd about, by the learned Monfieur Fob Ludolpbus, Author of the 压thiopick Hiftory, when I vifited him at Francfort, in my paffage thro' Germany.

As for the difference between the Hebrew and Samaritan Copy, Deut. 27. 4. before cited; the Prieft pretended the Jews had malicionnly alter'd their Text, out of odium to the Samaritans; putting for Gerizim, Ebal, upon no other accourit, but only becaufe the Samaritans Wormipped in the former Mountain, which they would have, for that reafon, not to be the true place appointed by God for his Workip and Sacrifice. To confirm this, he pleaded that Ebal was the Mountain of Curfing, Deut. II. 20. and in its own nature an unpleafant place: but on the contrary Gerizim was the Mountain of Bleffing by God's own appointment, and alfo in its felf fertile and delightful; from whence he inferr'd a probability, that this latter mult have been the true Mountain appointed for thofe
religious feltivals, Dent.27.4. and not (as the Jews have corruptly written it) Hebal. We obfervid that to be in fome meafure true which he pleaded, concerning the nature of both Mountains: For tho neither of the Mountains has much to boaft of as to their pleafantnefs; yet as one paffes between them, Gerizim feems to difcover a fomewhat more verdant fruitful afpect than Ebal. The reafon of which may be, becaufe fronting towards the North, it is fhelter'd from the heat of the Sun by its own fhade: Whereas Ebal looking Southward, and receiving the Sun that comes directly upon it, muft by confequence be render'd more fcorched and unfruitful. The Samaritan Prieft could not fay that any of thofe great Stones, which God directed fofbua to fet up, were now to be feen in Mount Gerizim; which, were they now extant, would determine the queftion clearly on his fide.

I enquird of him next, what fort of Animal he thought thofe Selave might be, which the Children of Ifrael were fo long fed with in the Wildernefs? Num. I I. He anfwer'd they were a fort of Fowls; and by the defcription which he gave of them, I perceiv'd he meant the fame kind with our Quails. I asked him what he thought of Locufts, and whether the Hiftory might not be better accounted for, fuppofing them to be the winged Creatures that fell fo thick about the Camp of Ifrael? but by his anfwer, it appear'd, he had never heard of any fuch Hypothefis. Then I demanded of him, what fort of Plant or Fruit the Dudaim, or (as we tranlate it) Mandrakes were, which Leah gave to Rachel, for the purchafe of her Husband's embraces? He faid they were Plants of a large leaf, bearing a certain fort of Fruit, in fhape refembling an Apple, growing ripe in Harveft, but of an ill favour, and not wholfome. But the virtue of them was to help Conception, being laid under the Genial Bed. That the Women were often wont fo to apply it, at this day, out of an opinion of its prolifick virtue. Of thefe Plants I faw feveral afterwards in the way to ferufalem; and if they were fo common in Mefopotamia as we faw them hereabout, one mult

\section*{62 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.}
muft either conclude that thefe could not be the true Mandrakes (Dudaim, or elfe it would puzzle a good Critick to give a reafon, why Rachel fhould purchafe fuch vulgar things at fo beloved and contefted a price.

This Prieft fhew'd me a Copy of the Samaritan Pentateuch, but would not be perfwaded to part with it upon any Confideration. H.e had likewife the firt Volume of the Englifh Polyglott, which he feem'd to efteem equally with his own Manufcript.

Naplofa is at prefent in a very mean condition, in comparifon of what it is reprefented to have been anciently. It confifts chiefly of two Streets lying parallel, under Mount Gerizim; but it is full of People, and the Seat of a Baffa.

Having paid our Caphar here, we fet forward again in the Evening, and proceeding in the fame narrow Valley, between Gerizim and Ebal (not above a furlong broad) we faw, on our right hand juft without the City, a fmall Mofque, faid to have been built over the Sepulcher purchafed by Facob of Emmor, the Father of Shechem. Gen. 33.19. It goes by the Name of \(\mathcal{F}\) Oeph's Sepulcher, his bones having been here interr'd after their tranfportation out of Egypt. Fof. 24-32.

At about one third of an hour from Naplofa, we came to facob's Well; famous not only upon account of its Author, but much more for that memorable Conference, which our Bleffed Saviour here had with the Woman of Samaria. Fob. 4. If it fhould be queftion'd whether this be the very Well that it is pretended for, or no; feeing it may be fufpected to ftand too remote from Sychar, for Women to come fo far to draw Water; it is anfwer'd, that probably the City extended farther this way in former times than it does now; as may be conjectur'd from fome pieces of a very thick Wall, ftill to be feen not far from hence. Over the Well there ftood formerly a large Church, erccted by that great and devout Patroncls of the Holy-Land, the Emprefs Helena; but of this the voracity of time, affifted by the hands of the Turks, has
left nothing but a few Foundations remaining. The Well is cover'd at prefent with an old ftone Vault, into which you are let down thro a very ftrait hole; and then removing a broad flat ftone, you difcover the Mouth of the Well it felf. It is dug in a firm Rock, and contains about three yards in diameter, and thirty five in depth; five of which we found full of Water. This confutes a Story, commonly told to Travellers who do not take the pains to examine the Well, viz. that it is dry all the Year round, except on the Anniverfary of that Day on which our Blefled Saviour fat upon it; but then bubbles up with abundance of Water.

At this Well the narrow Valley of Sychem ends; opening it felf into a wide Field, which is probably part of that parcel of ground, given by Facol to his Son Fofeph, Foin 4. 5. It is water'd with a frefh Stream, rifing between it and Sychem; which makes it fo exceeding verdant and fruitful, that it may well be looked upon as a ftanding token of the tender affection of that good Patriarch to the beft of Sons. Gen.48.22.

From facob's Well our Road went Southward, along a very fpacious and fertile Valley. Having pafs'd by two Villages on the right hand, one called Howar, the other Sawee; we arrived in four hours at Kane Leban, and lodged there. Our whole Stage to day was about eight hours; our Courfe variable between Eaft and South.

Kane Leban ftands on the Eaft fide of a delicious Vale, having a Village of the fame Name ftanding oppofite to it on the other fide of the Vale. One of thefe places, either the Kane or the Village, is fuppofed to have been the Lebonab mention'd Fudg. II. 19. To which both the Name and Situation feem to agree.
\[
\text { Thur fday, Mar. } 25 .
\]

From Kane Leban our Road lay thro' a more Mounsainous and rocky Country; of which we had a Specimen as foon as we were mounted the next Morning, our firt task being to climb a very craggy and difficult Mountain.

\section*{64 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem:}
tain. In three quarters of an hour we left, at fome diftance on the right hand, a Village call'd Cinga; and in one hour more, we entered into a very narrow Valley, between two high rocky hills, at the farther end of which we found the ruins of a Village, and of a Monattery. In this very place, or hereabouts, Facob's Bethel is fuppofed to have been; where he had his ftony Couch made ealy by that beautifying vifion of God, and of the Angels afcending, and defcending, on a ladder reaching from Earth to Heaven. Gen. 28. Near this place are the Limits feparating between Ephraim and Benjamin. 7of万. 18. 13.

From hence we pafs'd thro' large Olive-yards; and having left, firtt Geeb and then Selwid (two Arab Villages) on the right hand, we came in an hour and a half to an old way cut with great labour over a rocky Precipice, and in one hour more we arriv'd at Beer. This is the place to which fotbam fled from the revenge of his Brother Abimelech. Fudg. 9.2T. It is fuppos'd alfo to be the fame with Michmas. i Sam. I4.

Beer enjoys a very pleafant fituation, on an eafy declivity fronting Southward. At the bottom of the Hill, it has a plentiful Fountain of excellent Water, from which it has its Name. At the upper fide are remains of an old Church built by the Emprefs Helena, in memory of the Bleffed Virgin, who, when fhe went in queft of the Child Fefus, as it is related Luke 2.24. came (as tradition adds) to this City; and not finding Him whom her Soul loved, in the Company, fle fat down weary and penfive at fo fad a difappointment, in the very place where the Church now ftands. But afterwards returning to Yerufalem, fhe had her maternal fears turned into joy, when foe found Him fitting in the Temple amongf the Doctors, both bearing them, and asking them quefions.

All along this day's travel from Kane Leban to Beer, and alfo as far as we could fee round, the Country difcover'd quite a different face from what it had before; prefenting nothing to the vicw in moft places, but naked rocks,

\section*{A Journey from Alcppo to Ferufalem.}
rocks, mountains and precipices. At fight of which, Pilgrims are apt to be much aftonifhed and baulked in their expectations, finding that Country in fuch an inhofpitable condition, concerning whofe pleafantuefs and plenty they had before form'd in their Minds fuch high Ideas, from the defcription given of it in the Word of God : Infomuch that it almoft fartles their Faith, when they reflect, how it could be poffible for a land like this, to fupply food for fo prodigious a number of Inhabitants, as are faid to have been polled in the twelve Tribes at one time; the fum given in by \%oab, 2 Sam. 24. amounting to no lefs than thirteen hundred thoufand fighting Men, befides Women and Children. But it is certain that any Man, who is not a little biafs'd to Infidelity before, may fee, as he paffes along, arguments cnough to fupport his Faith againft fuch fcruples.

For it is obvious for any one to obferve, that thefe rocks and hills mult have been anciently cover'd with Earth, and cultivated, and made to contribute to the maintenance of the Inhabitants, no lefs than if the Country had been all plain: Nay perhaps much more; forafmuch as fuch a Mountainous and uneven furface affords a larger fpace of ground for cultivation, than this Country would amount to, if it were all reduced to a perfect level.

For the husbanding of thefe Mountains, their manner was to gather up the Stones, and place them in feveral lines, along the fides of the Hills, in form of a Wall. By fuch borders, they fupported the mould from tumbling, or being wafh'd down; and form'd many Beds of excellent Soil, rifing gradually one above another, from the bottom to the top of the Mountains.

Of this form of culture you fee evident footfeps, where ever you go in all the Mountains of Palefine. Thus the very rocks were made fruitful. And perhaps there is no fpot of ground in this whole Land, that was not formerly improv'd, to the production of fomething or other minittring to the fuftenance of human life. For, than the plain Countries, nothing can be more fruitful, whether

\section*{66}

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}
for the production of Corn or Cattle, and confequently of Milk. The Hills, tho' improper for all Cattle, except Goats, yet being difpofed into fuch Beds as are afore-defcrib'd, ferv'd very well to bear Corn, Melons, Goards, Cucumbers, and fuch like Garden-ftuff, which makes the principal food of thefe Countries for feveral Months in the Year. The molt rocky parts of all, which could not well be adjufted in that manner for the production of Corn, might yet ferve for the plantation of Vines and Olive Trees; which delight to extract, the one its fatnefs, the other its fprightly juice, chiefly out of fuch dry and flinty places. And the great Plain joining to the dead Sea, which, by reafon of its faltnefs, might be thought unferviceable both for Cattle, Corn, Olives and Vines, had yet its proper ufefulnefs, for the nourihment of Bees, and for the fabrick of Honey; of which Fofephus gives us his Teftimony, De Bell. Fud. Lib. 5. Cap.4. And I have reafon to believe it, becaufe when I was there, I perceiv'd in many places a fmell of Honey and Wax, as ftrong as if one had been in an Apiary. Why then might not this Country very well maintain the valt number of its Inhabitants, being in every part fo productive of either Milk, Corn, Wine, Oil, or Honey, which are the principal food of thefe Eaftern Nations? The conftitution of their Bodies, and the nature of their Clime, enclining them to a more abftemious diet than we ufe in England, and other colder Regions. But I haften to Ferufalem.

Leaving Beer, we proceeded as before, in a rude ftony Country, which yet yielded us the fight of feveral old ruin'd Villages. In two hours and one third we came to the top of a Hill, from whence we had the firft profpect of Ferufalem; Rama, anciently call'd Gibeah of Saul, being within view on the right hand, and the plain of fericho, and the Mountains of Gilead on the left. In one hour more we approached the Walls of the holy City; but we could not enter immediately, it being neceffary firft to fend a Meffenger to acquaint the Governour of our arrival, and to defire liberty of entrance: Without which pre-

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}
eeding Ceremony, no Frank dares come within the Walls. We therefore palfed along by the Weft fide of the City, and coming to the corner above Bethlebem Gate, made a ftop there, in order to expect the return of our Meffenger. We had not waited above half an hour, when he brought us our permiflion, and we enter'd accordingly at Betblebem Gate. It is requir'd of all Franks, unlefs they happen to come in with fome publick Minifter, to difmount at the Gate, to deliver their Arms, and enter on foot: But we, coming in company with the French Conful, had the privilege to enter mounted and arm'd. Juft within the Gate, we turn'd up a Street on the left hand, and were conducted by the Conful to his own houfe, with moft friendly and generous invitations to make that our home, as long as we fhould continue atferufalem. Having taken a little refrefhment, we went to the Latin Convent, at which all Frank Pilgrims are wont to be entertain'd. The Guardian and Friars received us with many kind welcomes; and kept us with them at Supper: After which we return'd to the French Conful's to Bed. And thus we continued to take our Lodging at the Conful's, and our Board with the Friars, during our whole ftay at ferufalem.
\[
\text { Friday, Mar. } 26 .
\]

The next day being Good Friday in the Latin Style, the Conful was obliged to go into the Church of the Sepulcher, in order to keep his Feaft; whither we accompanied him, altho' our own Eafter was not till a week after theirs. We found the Church doors guarded by feveral fanizaries, and other Turkih Officers; who are plac'd here to watch, that none enter in, but fuch as have firft paid their appointed Caphar. This is more or lefs according to the Country, or the Character of the Perfons that enter. For Franks, it is ordinarily fourteen Dollars per head, unlefs they are Ecclefialticks; for in that cafe it is but half fo much.

Having once paid this Caphar, you may go in and out graw is as often as you pleafe during the whole Feaft; pro-

\section*{68 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferualem.}
vided you take the ordinary opportunities, in which it is cultomary to open the doors: But if you would have them open'd at any tine out of the common courfe, purpofely for your own private occafion, then the firlt expence muft be paid again.

The Pilgrims being all admitted this day, the Church doors were lock'd in the evening, and open'd no more till Eafter day; by which we were kept in a clofe, but very happy confinement for three days. We fpent our time in viewing the Ceremonies practis'd by the Latins at this Feftival, and in vifiting the feveral holy places; all which we had opportunity to furvey, with as much freedom and deliberation as we pleafed.

And now being got under the facred Roof, and having the advantage of fo much leifiure and freedom, I might expatiate in a large defcription of the feveral holy places, which this Church (as a Cabinet) contains in it. But this would be a fuperfluous prolixity, fo many Pilgrims having difcharg'd this office with fo much exactuefs already, and efpecially our learned fagacious Country-man MrSandys; whofe defcriptions and draughts, both of this Church, and allo of the other remarkable places in and abour \(f_{c}\) rufalem, mult be acknowledged fo fai chful and perfect, that they leave very little to be added by After-Comers, and nothing to be corrected. I fall content my felf sherefore, to relate only what pafs d in the Church during this Feftival, faying no more of the Church it felf, than juft what is neceflary to make my account intelligible.

The Church of the holy Sepulcher is founded upon Mount Calvary, which is a fmali Eminency or Hill upon the greater Mount of Moriab. It was ancien:ly appropriated to the execution of Malefactors, and therefore fuut out of the Walls of the City, as an execrable and polluted place. But fince it was made the Altar on which was offer'd up the precious, and all-fufficient Sacrifice for the Sins of the whole World, it has recovered it felf from that infamy, and has been always reverenc'd and reforted to, with fuch devotion by all Chriftians, that it has at-

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.}
tracted the City round about it, and ftands now in the midft of ferufalem, a great part of the Hill of Sion being flut out of the Walls, to make room for the admiffion of Calvary.

In order to the firting of this Hill for the Foundation of a Church, the firt Founders were oblig'd to reduce it to a plain Area; which chey did by cutting down feveral parts of the Rock, and by elevating others. But in this work care was taken, that none of thofe parts of the Hill, which were reckon'd to be more immediately concern'd in our Bleffed Lord's Paffion, fhould be alter'd or diminifhed. Thus that very part of Calvary, where they fay Chrift was faften'd to, and lifted upon his Crofs, is left entire ; being about ten or twelve yards fquare, and ftanding at this day fo high above the common floor of the Church, that you have 2 Ifteps or ftairs to go up to its top: And the holy Sepulcher it felf, which was at firt a Cave hewn into the rock under ground, having had the rock cut away from it all round, is now as it were a Grotto above groűnd.

The Church is lefs than one hundred paces long, and not more than fixty wide : and yet is fo contriv'd, that it is fuppofed to contain under its Roof twelve or thirteen Sanctuaries, or places confecrated to a more than ordinary veneration, by being reputed to have fome particular actions done in them, relating to the Death and Refurrection of Chrift. As firft, the place where he was derided by the Souldiers: fecondly, where the Souldiers divided his Garments: thirdly, where he was fhur up, whilft they digg'd the hole to fet the foot of the Crofs in, and made all ready for his Crucifixion: fourthly, where he was nailed to the Crofs: fifthly, where the Crofs was erected: fixthly, where the Souldier food, that pierced his fide: feventhly, where his Body was anointed in order to his Burial: eighthly, where his Body was depofited in the Sepulcher: rinthly, where the Angels appear'd to the Wemen after his Refurrection: tenchly, where Chrift Himfelf appear'd to MaryMagdalen,\&z. The places where thefe,

\section*{70}

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.}
thefe, and many other things relating to our Bleffed Lord are faid to have been done, are all fuppos'd to be contain'd within the narrow precincts of this Church, and are all diftinguifhed and adorned with fo many feveral Altars.

In Galleries round about the Church; and alfo in little Buildings annext to it on the our fide, are certain apartments for the reception of Friars and Pilgrims; and in thefe places almoft every Chriftian Nation anciently maintain'd a fmall Society of Monks; each Society having its proper quarter affign'd to it, by the appointment of the Turks: Such as the Latins, Greeks, Syrians, Armenians, Abyffines, Georgians, Neftorians, Cophtites, Maronites, \({ }^{\prime} \omega\) c. all which had anciently their feveral apartments in the Church. But thefe have all, except four, forlaken their Quarters; not being able to fuftain the fevere rents and extortions, which their Turkih Landlords impofe upon them. The Latins, Greeks, Armenians and Cophtites, keep their footing ftill, but of thefe four, the Cophtites have now only one poor reprefentative of their Nation left: And the Armenians are run fo much in debt, that 'tis fuppos'd they are haftning apace to follow the examples of their Brethren, who have deferted before them.

Befides their feveral apartments, each Fraternity have their Altars and Sanctuary, properly and diftinctly allotted to their own ufe. At which places they have a peculiar right to perform their own Divine Service, and to exclude other Nations from them.

But that which has always been the great prize contended for by the feveral Sects, is, the command and appropriation of the holy Sepulcher: A privilege contefted with fo much unchriftian fury and animofity, efpecially between the Greeks and Latins, that in difputing which Party fould go into it to celebrate their Mafs, they have fometimes proceeded to blows and wounds even at the very door of the Sepulcher; mingling their own blood with their Sacrifices. An evidence of which Fury the Father Guardian fhewed us in a great fcar upon his Arm, which he told us was the mark of a wound given him
by a fturdy Greek Prieft in one of thefe unholy Wars. Who can expect ever to fee thefe holy places refcued from the hands of Infidels? Or if they fhould be recover'd, what deplorable contefts might be expected to follow about them? feeing even in their prefent State of Captivity, they are made the occafion of fuch unchriftian rage and animofity.

For putting an end to thefe infamous Quarrels, the French King interpos'd by a Letter to the Grand Vifier about twelve years fince; requefting him to order the holy Sepulcher to be put into the hands of the Latins, according to the tenour of the Capitulation made in the year 1673 . The confequence of which Letter, and of other inftances made by the French King, was, that the holy Sepulcher was appropriated to the Latins: This was not accomplifh'd till the year 1690; they alone having the privilege to lay Mafs in it. And tho it be permitted to Chriftians of all Nations to go into it for their private devotions, yet none may folemnize any publick office of Religion there, but the Latins.

The dayly employment of thefe Reclufes is to trim the Lamps, and to make devotional vifits and proceffions to the leveral Sanctuaries in the Church. Thus they fpend their time, many of them for four or fix years together: Nay fo far are fome tranfported with the pleafing contemplations in which they here entertain themfelves, that they will never come out to their dying day, burying themfelves (as it were) alive in our Lord's Grave.

The Latins, of whom there are always about ten or twelve refiding at the Church, with a Prefident over them, make every day a folemn proceffion, with Tapers and Crucifixes, and other proceffionary folemnities, to the feveral Sanctuaries; finging at every one of them a Latin Hymn relating to the fubject of each place. Thefe Latins being more polite and exact in their functions than the other Monks here refiding, and alfo our converfation being chiefly with them, I will only defrribe their Ceremonies, without taking notice of what was done by

\section*{72 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem:}
others, who did not fo much come under our obfervation.

Their Ceremony begins on Good Friday night, which is call'd by them the Nox teneliofa, and is obferv'd with fuch an extraordinary folemnity, that I cannot omit to give a particular defcription of it.

As foon as it grew dusk, all the Friars and Pilgrims were conven'd in the Chapel of the Apparition (which is a fmall Oratory on the North fide of the Holy Grave, adjoining to the apartments of the Latins) in order to go in a proceffion round the Church. But, before they fet out, one of the Friars Preached a Sermon in Italian in that Clapel. He began his difcourfe thus; In quefta notte tenebrofa, do \(\sigma\). at which words all the Candles were inftantly put out, to yield a livelier Image of the occafion. And fo we were held by the Preacher, for near half an hour, very much in the dark. Sermon being ended, every Perfon prefent had a large lighted Taper put into his hand, as if it were to make amends for the former darknefs; and the Crucifixes and other Utenfils were difpos'd in order for beginning the proceffion. Amongtt the other Crucifixes, there was one of a very large fize, which bore upon it the Image of our Lord, as big as the Life. The Image was faften'd to it with great Nails, Crown'd with Thorns, befmear'd with Blood; and fo exquifitely was it form'd, that it reprefented in a very lively manner the lamentable fectacle of our Lord's Body, as it hung upon the Crofs. This Figure was carried all along in the head of the proceffion; after which, the Company follow'd to all the Sancuaries in the Church, finging their appointed Hymn at every one.

The firlt place they vifited was that of the Pillar of Flagellation, a large piece of which is kept in a little Cell juit at the door of the Chapel of the Apparition. There they fung their proper Hymn ; and another Friar entertain'd the Company with a Sermon in Spanifh, touching the fcourging of our Lord.

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to ferualem.}

From hence they proceeded in folemn order to the Prifon of Chrift, where they pretend he was fecurd whilft the Souldiers made things ready for his Crucifixion; here likewife they fung their Hymn, and a third Friar preach'd in French.

From the Prifon they went to the Altar of the divifion of Chrift's Garments; where they only fung their Hymn, without adding any Sermon.

Having done here, they advanced to the Chapel of the Derifion; at which, after their Hymn, they had a fourth Sermon (as I remember) in French.

From this place they went up to Calvary, leaving their Shoes at the bottom of the Stairs. Here are two Altars to be vifited: One where our Lord is fuppofed to have been nail'd to his Crofs; Another where his Crofs was erected. At the former of thefe they laid down the great Crucifix, (which I but now defcribed) upon the Floor, and acted a kind of a refemblance of Chrift's being nailed to the Crols; and after the Hymn, one of the Friars preached another Sermon in Spanifh, upon the Crucifixion.

From hence they remov'd to the adjoining Altar, where the Crofs is fuppofed to have been erected, bearing the Image of our Lord's Body. At this Altar is a hole in the natural Rock, faid to be the very fame individual one, in which the foot of our Lord's Crofs ftood. Here they fet up their Crofs, wich the bloody Crucified Image upon it; and leaving it in that pofture, they firt fung their Hymn, and then the Father Guardian, fitting in a Chair before it, preached a Paffion Sermon in Italian.

At about one yard and a half diftance from the hole in which the foot of the Crols was fix'd, is feen that memorable cleft in the Rock, faid to have been made by the Earthquake which happen'd at the fuffering of the God of Nature; When (as St Matthew, Chap. 27. v. 5 I. witnefferh) the rocks rent, and the very graves were opened. This cleft, as to what now appears of it , is about a fpan wide at its upper part, and two deep; after which it clofes: but it opens again below, (as you may fee in another

\section*{34 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}

Chapel contiguous to the fide of Calvary;) and runs down to an unknown depth in the Earth. That this rent was made by the Earthquake, that happen'd at our Lord's Paffion, there is only tradition to prove: But that it is a natural and genuine brcach, and not counterfeited by any Art, the fenfe and reafon of every one that fees it may convince him; for the fides of it fit like two Tallys to each other; and yet it runs in fuch intricate windings as could not well be counterfeited by Art, nor arriv'd at by any Inftruments.

The Ceremony of the Paffion being over, and the Guardian's Sermon ended, two Friars perfonating, the one Fofeph of Arimathea, the other Nicodemus, approach'd the Crofs, and with a moof folemn concern'd air, both of afpect and behaviour, drew out the great Nails, and took down the feigned Body from the Crofs. It was an Effigies fo contriv'd, that its Limbs were foft and flexible, as if chey had been real Flef: : and nothing could be more furprifing, than to fee the two pretended Mourners bend down the Arms, which were before extended, and difpofe them upon the Trunk, in fuch a manner as is ufual in Corpfes.
The Body being taken down from the Crofs, was receiv'd in a fair large winding-fheet, and carried down from Calvary ; the whole Company attending as before, to the Stone of Unction. This is taken for the very place where the precious Body of our Lord was anointed, and prepared for the Burial, Foinn 19. 39. Here they laid down their imaginary Corps; and cafting over it feveral fweet Powders and Spices, wrapt it up in the winding-fieer: Whilft this was doing, they fung their proper Hymn; and afterwards, one of the Friars preached in Arabick a Funeral Sermon.

Thefe Obfequies being finifhed, they carried off their fancied Corps, and laid it in the Sepulcher; mutting up the door till Eafter morning. And now after fo many Sermons, and fo long, not to fay tedious a Ceremony, it may well be imagined, that the wearinefs of the Congregation, as well as the hour of the Night, made it needful to go to reft.

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to
Saturday, Mar. 27.}

The next morning notbing extraordinary pafs'd; which gave many of the Pilgrims leifure to have their Arms mark'd with the ufual enfigns of ferufalem. The Artifts, who undertake the operation, do it in this manner. They have ftamps in Wood of any figure that you defire; which they firtt print off upon your Arm with powder of Charcoal: Then taking two very fine Needles ty'd clofe together, and dipping them often, like a Pen, in certain Ink, compounded, as I was informed, of Gunpowder and OxGall, they make with them fmall punctures all along the lines of the figure which they have printed; and then wafhing the part in wine, conclude the work. Thefe punctures they make with great quicknefs and dexterity, and with fcarce any fmart, feldom piercing fo deep as to draw Blood.

In the Afternoon of this day, the Congregation was affembled in the Area before the Holy Grave; where the Friars fent fome hours in finging over the Lamentations of Feremiah; which Function, with the ufual proceffion to the holy places, was all the Ceremony of this day.
\[
\text { Sunday, Mar. } 28 .
\]

On Eafter morning, the Sepulcher was again fet open very early. The Clouds of the former morning were clear'd up; and the Friars put on a face of joy and Cerenity, as if it had been the real juncture of our Lord's Refurrection. Nor doubtlefs was this joy feign'd, whatever their mourning might be; this being the day in which their Lenten difciplines expir'd, and they were come to a full belly again.

The Mafs was celebrated this morning juft before the Holy Sepulcher, being the moft eminent place in the Church; where the Father Guardian had a Throne erected, and being array'd in Epifcopal Robes, with a Mitre on his Head, in the fight of the Turks, he gave the Hoft
\[
\mathrm{K}_{2}
\]

\section*{gs A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.}
to all that were difpos'd to receive it; not refufing Children of feven or eight years old. This office being ended, we made our exit out of the Sepulcher, and returning to the Convent, din'd with the Friars.

After dinner, we took an opportunity to go and vifit fome of the remarkable places without the City Walls; We began with thofe on the North fide.

The firt place we were conducted to was a large Grot, a little without Damafcus Gate; faid to have been fome time the refidence of feremiah. On the left fide of it is fhewn the Prophet's Bed, being a fhelve on the Rock, about eight foot from the ground; and not far from this, is the place where they fay he wrote his Lamentations. This place is at prefent a College of Dervifes, and is held in great veneration by the Turks and Jews, as well as Chriftians.

The next place we came to was, thofe famous Grots call'd the Sepulchers of the Kings; but for what reafon they go by that Name is hard to refolve: For it is certain none of the Kings, cither of Ifrael or Fudah, were buried here; the holy Scriptures affigning orher places for their Sepultures; unlefs it may be thought, perhaps, that Hezekialj was here interr'd, and that thefe were the Sepulchers of the Sons of David, mention'd 2 Chron. 32.33. Whoever was buried here, this is certain, that the place it felf difcovers fo great an expence both of labour and treafure, that we may well fuppofe it to have been the work of Kings. You approach to it at the Eaft fide, thro' an entrance cut out of the natural Rock, which admits you into an open Court of about forty paces fquare, cut down into the Rock, with which it is encompals'd infead of Walls. On the South fide of the Court is a Portico, nine paces long and four broad, hewn likewife out of the natural Rock. This has a kind of Architrave running along its front, adorn'd with Sculpture of fruits and flowers, ftill difcernible, but by time much defac'd. At the end of the Portico on the left hand, you defcend to the paffage into the Sepulchers. The door is now fo obitructed with
ftones and rubbifh, that it is a thing of fome difficulty to creep thro' it. But within, you arrive in a large fair Room, about feven or eight yards fquare, cut out of the natural Rock. Its Sides and Cieling are fo exactly fquare, and its Angles fo juft, that no Architect with Levels and Plummets could build a Room more regular. And the whole is fo firm and entire, that it may be call'd a Chamber hollow'd out of one piece of marble. From this Room, you pafs into (I think) fix more, one within another, all of the fame Fabrick with the firft. Of thefe, the two innermoft are deeper than the reft, having a fécond defcent of about fix or feven fteps into them.

In every one of thefe Rooms except the firf, were Coffins of ftone plac'd in Niches in the fides of the Chambers. They had been at firt cover'd with handfome lids, and carv'd with Garlands; but now moft of them were broke to pieces by facrilegious hands. The Sides and Cieling of the Rooms were always dropping, with the moift damps condenfing upon them. To remedy which nuifance, and to preferve thefe Chambers of the dead polite and clean, there was in each Room a fmall channel cut in the floor, which ferv'd to drain the drops that fall conftantly into it.

But the moft furprifing thing belonging to thefe fubterraneous Chambers was their Doors; of which there is only one that remains hanging, being left as it were on purpofe to puzzle the beholders. It confifted of a plank of Stone of about fix inches in thicknefs, and in its other dimenfions equalling the fize of an ordinary door, or fomewhat lefs. It was carv'd in fuch a manner, as to refemble a piece of wainfcot:: The Stone of which it was made was vifibly of the fame kind with the whole Rock; and it turrid upon two hinges in the nature of Axels, as is reprefented in the marginal figure. Thefe hinges were of the fame entire piece of fone with the door; and were


\section*{78 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.}
contain'd in two holes of the immoveable Rock, one at the top, the other at the bottom.

From this defcription it is obvious to ftart a queftion, how fuch doors as thefe were made; whether they were cut out of the Rock, in the fame place and manner as they now hang; or whether they were brought, and fix'd in their ftation like other doors? One of thefe mult be fuppos'd to have been done; and which foever part we choofe as moft probable, it feems at firft glance to be not without its difficulty. But thus much I have to fay, for the refolving of this riddle (which is wont to create no fmall difpute amongft Pilgrims) viz. That the door which was left hanging, did not touch its lintel, by at leaft two inches; fo that I believe it might eafily have been lifted up, and unhinged. And the doors which had been thrown down, had their hinges at the upper end, twice as long as thofe at the bottom; which feems to intimate pretty plainly, by what method this work was accomplined.

From thefe Scpulchers, we return'd toward the City again, and juft by Herod's Gate were fhewn a Grotto full of filthy Water and Mire. This paffes for the Dungeon in which Geremiah was kept by Zedekiah, till enlarged by. the Charity of Ebed Melech, Fer. 38. At this place we concluded our vifits for that evening.

Monday, Mar. 29.
The next day being Eafter Monday, the Mofolem or Governour of the City fet out, according to cuftom, with feveral Bands of Souldiers to convey the Pilgrims to Fordan. Without this guard there is no going thither, by reafon of the Multitude and infolence of the Arabs in thefe parts. The fee to the Mofolem for his Company and Souldiers upon this occafion, is twelve Dollars for each Frank Pilgrim, but if they be Ecclefiafticks, fix ; which you mult pay, whether you are difpos'd to go the Journey or flay in the City. We went out at St Stephen's Gate, being in all, of every Nation and Sex, about two thoufand Pilgrims. Having crofs'd the Valley of feho-
faphat, and part of Mount Olivet, we came in half an hour to Bethany; at prefent only a fmall Village. At the firf: entrance into it, is an old ruin which they call Lazarus's Caftle, fuppos'd to have been the Manfion Houfe of that favourite of our Lord. At the bottom of a fmall defcent, not far from the Caftle, is hewn the Sepulcher out of which he was rais'd to a fecond Mortality, by that enlivening voice of Chrift, Lazarus come forth. You defcend into the Sepulcher by twenty five fteep Stairs; at the bottom of which, you arrive firft in a imall fquare Room, and from thence you creep down into another leffer Room about a yard and a half deeper, in which the Body is faid to have been laid. This place is held in great veneration by the Turks, who ufe it for an Oratory, and demand of all Chriftians a fmall Caphar for their admifion into it.

About a Bow fhot from hence you pafs by the place which, they fay, was Mary Magdalen's Habitation; and then defcending a fteep Hill, you come to the Fountain of the Apofles; fo call'd becaufe, as the tradition goes, thofe holy Perfons were wont to refrefh themfelves here, in their frequent Travels between ferufalem and fericho. And indeed it is a thing very probable, and no more than 1 believe is done by all that travel this way; the Fountain being clofe by the Road fide, and very inviting to the thirfty Paffenger.

From this place you proceed in an intricate way amongft Hills and Valleys interchangeably; all of a very barren afpect at prefent, but difcovering evident figns of the labour of the Husband-man in ancient times. After fome hours travel in this fort of road, you arrive at the Mountainous Defart into which our Bleffed Saviour was led by the Spirit, to be tempted by the Devil.: A moft miferable dry barren place it is, confifting of high rocky Mountains, fo torn and diforder'd, as if the Earth had here fuffer'd fome great convulfion, in which its very bowels had been turn'd outward. On the left hand, looking down in a deep Valley as we paffed along, we faw fome ruins of fmall Cells and Cottages; which they told us were former-

\section*{80 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}
ly the Habitations of Hermits retiring hither for Penance and Mortification. And certainly there could not be found in the wholeEarth, a more comfortlefs and abandon'd place for that purpofe. From the top of thefe Hills of defolation, we had however a delightful profpect of the Mountains of Arabia, the Dead Sea, and the Plain of Fericho; into which laft place we defcended, after about five hours March from ferufalem. As foon as we enter'd the Plain, we rurn'd up on the left hand, and going about one hour that way, came to the foot of the Quarantania; which, they fay, is the Mountain into which the Devil took our Bleffed Saviour, when he tempted him with that vifionary fcene of all the Kingdoms and Glories of the World. It is, as St Mattherw ftiles it, an exceeding high Mountain, and in its afcent not only difficult, but dangerous. It has a fmall Chapel at the top, and another about half way up, founded upon a Prominent part of the rock: near this latter are feveral Caves and holes in the fide of the Mountain, made ufe of anciently by Hermits, and by fome at this day, for places to keep their Lent in; in imitation of that of our Bleffed Saviour. In moft of thefe Grots we found certain Arabs quarter'd with Fire-Arms, who obfructed our afcent, demanding two hundred Dollars for leave to go up the Mountains. So we departed without farther trouble, not a little glad to have fo.good an excufe for not climbing fo dangerous a Precipice.

Turning down from hence into the Plain, we pafs'd by a ruin'd Aqueduct, and a Convent in the fame condition: And, in about a miles riding, came to the Fountain of Elijha: fo call'd, becaufe miraculounly purg'd from its brackifhnefs by that Prophet, at the requeft of the Men of fericho, 2 Kings 2.19. Its Waters are at prefent receiv'd in a Bafin, about nine or ten paces long, and five or fix broad; and from thence iffuing out in good plenty, divide themfelves into feveral fmall ftreams, difperfing their refrefhment to all the Field between this and Jericho, and rendring it exceeding fruitful. Clofe by the Fountain grows a large Tree fpreading into Boughs over the Water,
and here in the fhade we took a Collation with the Father Guardian, and about thirty or forty Friars more, who went this Journey with us.

At about one chird of an hours diftance from hence is Fericho, at prefent oply a poor nafty Village of the Arabs. We were here carried to fee a place where Zaccheus's Houfe is faid to have ftood; which is only an old fquare ftone building, on the Souch fide of Fericho. About two furlongs from hence, the Mofolem, with his People had encamp'd; and not far from them we took up our Quarters this night.
\[
\text { Tuefdry, Mar. } 30 .
\]

The next morning we fet out very early for fordan, where we arriv'd in two hours. We found the Plain very barren as we pals \({ }^{3} \mathrm{~d}\) along it, producing nothing but a kind of Samphire, and other fuch marine Plants. I obferv'd in many places of the road, where puddles of water had ftood, a whitenefs upon the furface of the ground; which, upon trial, I found to be a cruft of Salt caus'd by the water to rife out of the Earth, in the fame manner as it does every year in the Valley of Salt near Aleppo, after the Winter's Inundation. Thefe faline efforefcencies I found at fome leagues diftance from the Dead Sea; which demonftrates, that the whole Valley mult be all over plentifully impregnated with that Mineral.

Within about a furlong of the River, at that place where we vifited it, there was an old ruin'd Church and Convent, dedicated to St Fobn in memory of the Baptizing of our Bleffed Lord. It is founded as near as could be conjectur'd to the very place where he had the honour to perform that facred office, and to wafh him who was infinitely purer than the Water it felf. On the farther fide of the foremention'd Convent there runs along a fmall defcent, which you may fitly call the firlt and outermoft bank of Fordan; as far as which it may be fuppos'd the River does, or at leaft did anciently overflow, at fome Seafons of the Year, viz, at the time of Haryeft, Go \(/ \mathrm{b} .3 .15\).

\section*{82 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferualem.}
or as it is exprefs'd, Chron.12.15. in the firft Month, that is, in March. But at prefent (whether it be becaufe the River has, by its rapidity of current, worn its Channel deeper than it was formerly, or whether becaufe its Waters are diverted fome other way) it fecms to have forgot its ancient greatnefs: For we could difcern no fign or probability of fuch overflowings, when we were there; which was the thirtieth of March, being the proper time for thefe Inundations. Nay fo far was the River from overflowing, that it ran at leaft two yards below the brink of its Channel.

After having defcended the outermoft bank, you go about a furlong upon a level Atrand, before you come to the immediate bank of the River. This fecond bank is fo befet with Bufhes and Trees, fuch as Tamarisk, Willows, Oleanders, © co that you can fee no Water till you have made your way thro' them. In this thicket anciently (and the fame is reported of it at this day) feveral forts of wild Beafts were wont to harbour themfelves. Whofe being wafhed out of the Covert by the overflowings of the River, gave occafion to that allufion, Ferem. 49. 19. and 50.44. He fball come up like a lion from the fwelling of Fordan.

No fooner were we arriv'd at the River, and difmounted, in order to fatisfy that curiofity and devotion which brought us thither, but we were alarm'd by fome Troops of Arabs appearing on the other fide, and firing at us; but at too great a diftance to do any execution. This intervening difturbance hindred the Friars from performing their fervice prefcrib'd for this place; and feem'd to put them in a terrible fear of their lives, beyond what appear'd in the reft of the Company: Tho confidering the fordidnefs of their prefent condition, and the extraordinary rewards, which they boall to be their due in the World to come, one would think in reafon, they of all Men fhould have the lealt caufe to difcover fo great a fear of Death, and fo much fondnefs of a life like theirs.

But this Alarm was foon over, and every one return'd to his former purpofe: fome ftripp'd and bath'd themfelves in the River; others cut down boughs from the Trees; every Man was employ'd one way or other to take a memorial of this famous Stream. The Water was very turbid, and too rapid to be fwam againf. For its breadth, it might be about twenty yards over; and in depth it far exceeded my height. On the other fide there feem'd to be a much larger thicket than on that where we were: But we durft not fwim over, to take any certain account of that Region, for fear of the Arabs; there being three Guns fired juft over againt us, and (as we might guefs by their reports) very near the River.

Having finifhed our defign here, we were fummon'd to return, by the Mofolem; who carried us back into the middle of the Plain, and there fitting under his Tent, made us pafs before him, Man by Man, to the end he might take the more exact account of us, and lofe nothing of his Caphar. We feem'd at this place to be near the Dead Sea, and fome of us had a great defire to go nearer, and take a view of thofe prodigious Waters. But this could not be attempted, without the Licence of our Commander in chief. We therefore fent to requeft his permiffion for our going, and a guard to attend us; both which he readily granted, and we immediately profecuted our purpofe.

Coming within about half an hour of the Sea, we found the ground uneven, and varied into hillocks, much refembling thofe places in England where there have been anciently Lime-kilns. Whether thefe might be the Pits at which the Kings of Sodom and Gomorrab were overthrown by the four Kings, Gen. 14. 10. I will not determine.

Coming near the Sea we pafs'd thro' a kind of Coppice, of Bufhes and Reeds; In the midlt of which our Guide, who was an Arab, new'd us a Fountain of fref Water, rifing not above a furlong from the Sea: Frefh Water he call'd it, but we found it brackin.

The Dead Sea is enclos'd on the Eaft and Weft with exceeding high Mountains; on the North it is bounded
with

\section*{84 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}
with the Plain of fericho, on which fide alfo it receives the Waters of Fordan; on the Sourh it is open, and extends beyond the reach of the Eye. It is faid to be twenty four leagues long, and fix or feven broad.

On the Shore of the Lake we found a black fort of Pebbles, which being held in the flame of a Candle foon burns, and yields a fmoak of an intolerable ftench. It has this property, that it lofes only of its weight, but not of its bulk by burning. The Hills bordering upon the Lake, are faid to abound with this fort of Sulphureous Stones. I faw pieces of it, at the Convent of St Fobn in the Wildernefs, two foot fquare. They were carved in Baffo Relievo, and polifh'd to as great a luftre as black Marble is capable of, and were defign'd for the ornament of the new Church at the Convent.

It is a common tradition, that Birds, attempting to fly over this Sea, drop down dead into it ; and that no Fifh, nor other fort of Animal can endure thefc deadly Waters. The former report I faw actually confuted, by feveral Birds flying about and over the Sea, without any vifible harm: the latter alfo I have fome reafon to fufpect as falfe, having obferved amongt the Pebbles on the fhore, two or three fhells of Finh refembling Oyfter-fiells. Thele were calt up by the Waves, at two hours diftance from the Mouth of Fordan: Which I mention, left it fhould be fufpected that they might be brought into the Sea that way.

As for the Bitumen, for which the Sea has been fo famous, there was none at the place where we were. But it is gather'd near the Mountains on borh fides in great plenty. I had feveral lumps of it brought me to Ferufalem. It exactly refembles Pitch, and cannot readily be diftinguifh'd from it, but by the Sulphureoufnefs of its Smell and Tafte.

The Water of the Lake was very limpid, and falt to the higheft degree; and not only falt, but alfo extream bitter and naufeous. Being willing to make an experiment of its Atrength, I went into it, and found it bore up
my Body in fwimming with an uncommon force. But as for that relation of fome Authors, that Men wading into it were buoyed up to the top, as foon as they go as deep as the Navel; I found it, upon experiment, not true.

Being defirous to fee the remains (if there were any) of thofe Cities anciently fituate in this place; and made fo dreadful an example of the divine Vengeance, I diligently furvey'd the waters, as far as my Eye could reach: But neither could I difcern any heaps of ruins, nor any fmoak afcending above the furface of the water; as is ufually defcribed in the writings and maps of Geographers. But yet I muft not omit what was confidently attefted to me by the Father Guardian, and Procurator of Ferufalem; both Men in years, and feemingly not deftitute either of fenfe or probity: viz. that they had once actually feen one of thefe ruins; that it was fo near the fore, and the waters fo flallow, at that time, that they together with fome French Men went to it, and found there feveral Pillars, and other fragments of Buildings. The caufe of our being depriv'd of this fight was, I fuppofe, the height of the water.

On the Weft fide of the Sea is a fmall Promontory, near which, as our Guides told us, ftood the Monument of Lot's Metamorphofed Wife; part of which (if they may be credited) is vifible at this day. But neither would the prefent occafion permit us to go and examine the truth of this relation, neither, had the opportunity ferv'd, could we give faith enough to their report, to induce us to go on fuch an errand.

As for the Apples of Sodom fo much talk'd of, I neither faw, nor heard of any hereabouts: Nor was there any Tree to be feen near the Lake, from which one might expect fuch a kind of Fruit; * which induces me to believe that there may be a greater deceit in this Fruit, than that which is ufually reported of it; and that its very being, as well as its beauty is a fiction, only kept up, as my Lord Bacon obferves many other falfe notions are,

\footnotetext{
* Taris. Hiff. Lib. 5. 7ofeph. Bell. Fud. Lib. 5. Cap. 5.
}
becaufe it ferves for a good allufion, and helps the Poets to a Similitude.

In our return from the Dead Sea, at about one hours diftance from it, we came to an old ruin'd Greek Convent. There was good part of the Church remaining, with feveral pieces of painting entire; as the figures of feveral Greek Saints, and, over the Altar, the reprefentation of our Lord's laft Supper, with this Text of holy Writ fairly
 other places of the Plain, I perceiv'd a ftrong fcent of Honey and Wax, (the Sun being very hot;) and the Bees were very induftrious about the bloffoms of that falt weed which the Plain produces. In about one hour and a half more we return'd to our Tents and Company, at the fame place where we flept the night before; and there we feent this night alfo.

Amongtt the products of this place, I faw a very remarkable Fruit call'd by the Arabs Za-cho-ne. It grows upon a thorny Bufh, with fmall Leaves; and both in fhape and colour refembles a fmall unripe Wallnut. The kernels of this Fruit the Arabs bray in a Mortar; and then putting the pulp into fcalding water, they skim off an Oil, which rifes to the top. This Oil they take invardly for bruifes, and apply it outwardly to green wounds, preferring it before Balm of Gilead. I procur'd a Bottle of it, and have found it, upon fome fmall trials, a very healing medicine. The Rofes of fericho were not to be found at this feafon.
\[
\text { Wedmefday, Mar. } 3 \text { г. }
\]

This morning we all decamp'd at half an hour after two, and returning the fame way by which we came, arriv'd in about fix hours near the Walls of Ferufalem. Our Company did not think fit to enter the City, refolving to go immediately for Bethlebem. In order to which, we turn'd down into the Valley of fehoraphat; and fo paffing by the City, inftantly took the Road to the place intended.

From Ferufalem to Bethlehem, is but two hours Travel. The Country thro' which the Road lies, is the Valley of Rephaim; as may be gather'd from 7of. Ant. Lib.4. Cap. Io. A Valley fo famous for being the Theatre of David's Victories againtt the Pbilifines, 2 Sam. 5.23 . In the Road you meet with thefe following remarkable places; Firft, a place faid to be the Houfe of Simeon, that venerable old Prophet, who taking our Bleffed Saviour in his Arms fung his Nunc dimittis in the Temple. Secondly, the famous Turpentine Tree, in the thade of which the Bleffed Virgin is faid to have repos'd, when me was carrying Chrift in her Arms, to prefent him to the Lord at Ferufalem. Thirdly, a Convent dedicated to St Elias, the imprefs of whofe Body, the Greek Monks refiding here pretend to thew in a hard Stone, which was wont to ferve him for his Bed. Near this Convent alfo is a Well, where you are told it was, that the Star appear'd to the Ealtern Magi to their exceeding joy. Fourthly, Rachel's Tomb; this may probably be the true place of her interment, mention'd Gen. 35.19. But the prefent Sepulchral Monument can be none of that which facob erected ; for it appears plainly to be a modern and Turkifh Structure. Nearthis Monument is a little piece of ground, in which are pick'd up a little fort of fmall round Stones, exactly refembling Peafe : concerning which they have a tradition here, that they were once truly what they now feem to be; but that the Bleffed Virgin petrify'd them by a Miracle, in punimment to a furly Ruftick, who deny'd her the Charity of a handful of them to relieve her hunger.

Being arriv'd at Bethlebem, we immediately made a circular vifit to all the holy places belonging to it: as namely the place where it is faid, our Bleffed Lord was Born; the Manger in which it is faid he was laid ; the Chapel of St Fofeph his fuppos'd Father; that of the Innocents; thofe of St ferom, of St Paula and Eufochium, and of Eufebius of Cremona; and laftly, the School of St Ferom. All which places it hall fuffice juft to name.

\section*{88 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem:}

From the top of the Church, we had a large profect of the adjacent Country. The moft remarkable places in view were Tekoab, fituate on the fide of a Hill, about nine Miles diftant to the Southward; Engedi, diftant about three Miles Eaftward; and fomewhat farther off, the fame way, a high fharp Hill, call'd the Mountain of the Franks, becaufe defended by a Party of the Crufaders forty years, after the lofs of ferusalem.

> Thurfday, April I.

This morning we went to fee fome remarkable places in the neighbourhood of Bethlebem. The firft place that we directed our courfe to, was thofe famous Fountains, Pools and Gardens, about one hour and a quarter diftant from Bethlebem Southward, faid to have been the contrivance and delight of King Solomon. To thefe works and places of pleafure that great Prince is fuppos'd to allude, Eccl 2. 5, 6. where amongt the other inftances of his Magnificence, he reckons up his Gardens and Vineyards and Pools.

As for the Pools, they are three in number, lying in a row above each other; being fo difpos'd, that the Waters of the uppermoft may defcend into the fecond, and thofe of the fecond into the third. Their figure is quadrangular; the breadth is the fame in all, amounting to about ninety paces; in their length there is fome difference between them; the firft being about one hundred and fixty paces long, the fecond two hundred, the third two hundred and twenty. They are all lin'd with wall, and plaifter'd, and contain a great depth of Water.

Clofe by the Pools is a pleafant Caftle of a modern Structure; and at about the diftance of one hundred and forty paces from them, is the Fountain from which principally they derive their Waters. This the Friars will have to be that Seal'd Fountain, to which the holy Spoufe is compard, Can. 4.12. And, in confirmation of this opinion, they pretend a tradition, that King Solomon fhut up thefe frings, and kept the door of them feal'd with

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}
his Signet; to the end that he might preferve the Waters for his own drinking, in their natural frefhnefs and purity. Nor was it difficult thus to fecure them, they rifing under ground, and having no avenue to them but by a little hole like to the Mouth of a narrow Well. Thro' this hole you defcend directly down, but not without fome difficulty, for about four yards; and then arrive in a vaulted Room, fifteen paces long, and eight broad. Joining to this, is another Room of the fame fahnion, but fomewhat lefs. Both thefe Rooms are cover'd with handfome ftone Arches very ancient, and perhaps the work of Solomon himfelf.

You find here four places at which the Water rifes: From thofe feparate fources it is convey'd, by little rivulets, into a kind of Bafin, and from thence is carried by a large fubterrancous Paffage down into the Pools. In the way, before it arrives at the Pools, there is an Aqueduct of brick Pipes, which receives part of the Stream, and carries it, by many turnings and windings about the Mountains, to Ferujalem.

Below the Pools here runs down a narrow rockyValley, enclos'd on both fides with high Mountains. This the Friars will have to be the enclos'd Garden, alluded to in the fame place of the Canticles before cited. A garden enclofed is my fifter, my fpoufe: a foring fout up, a fountain fealed. What truth there may be in this conjecture, I cannot abfolutely pronounce. As to the Pools, it is probable enough, they may be the fame with Solomon's; there not being the like ftore of excellent Spring-Water to be met with any where elfe, throughout all Paleftine. But for the Gardens one may fafely affirm, that if Solomon made them in the rocky Ground which is now affign'd for them, he demonftrated greater power and wealth in finifhing his defign, than he did wifdom in choofing the place for it.

From thefe memorials of Solomon, we return'd toward Bethlebem again, in order to vifit fome places nearer home. The places we faw were, The Field where it is faid the

\section*{90 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufatem.}

Shepherds were watching their Flocks, when they receiv'd the glad tidings of the Birth of Chrift; and not far from the Field, the Village where they dwelt; and a little on the right hand of the Village, an old defolate Nunnery built by St Paula, and made the more memorable by her dying in it. Thefe places are all within about half a Mile of the Convent, Eaftward; and with thefe we finimed this mornings work.

Having feen what is ufually vifited on the South and Eaft of Betblebem, we walk'd out after dinner to the Weftward, to fee what was remarkable on that fide. The firft place we were guided to was the Well of David, fo call'd becaufe held to be the fame that David fo paffionately thirfted after. 2 Sam. 23.15. It is a Well (or rather a Ciftern) Cupply'd only with Rain, without any natural excellency in its Waters to make them defireable: But it feems David's Spirit had a farther aim.

About two furlongs beyond this Well, are to be feen fome remains of an old Aqueduct, which anciently convey'd the Waters from Solomon's Pools to ferufalem. This is faid to be the genuine work of Solomon; and may well be allow'd to be in reality, what it is pretended for. It is carried all along upon the furface of the ground, and is compos'd of Stones - foot fquare, and -- thick, perforated with a cavity of - - inches diameter, to make the Channel. Thefe Stones are let into each other with a fillet fram'd round about the cavity, to prevent leakage; and united to each other with fo firm a Cement, that they will fometimes fooner break (tho' a kind of coarfe Marble) than endure a feparation. This train of Stones was cover'd, for its greater fecurity, with a cafe of fmaller Stones, laid over it in a very ftrong Mortar. The whole work feems to be endued with fuch abfolute firmnefs, as if it had been defign'd for Eternity. But the Turks have demonftrated in this inftance, that nothing can be fo well wrought, but they are able to deftroy it. For of this ftrong Aqueduct, which was carried formerly five or fix leagues, with fo vaft expence and labour, you fee now only here and there a fragment remaining.

Returning from this place we went to fee the Greek and Armenian Convents; which are contiguous to that of the Latins, and have each their feveral doors opening into the Chapel of the holy Manger. The next place we went to fee was the Grot of the Bleffed Virgin. It is within thirty or forty yards of the Convent; and is reverenced upon the account of a tradition, that the Bleffed Virgin here hid her felf and her Divine Babe from the fury of Herod, for fome time before their departure into Egypt. The Grot is hollow'd into a Chalky Rock: But this whitenefs they will have to be not natural, but to have been occafion'd by fome miraculous drops of the Bleffed Virgin's Milk, which fell from her Breaft whiltt fhe was fuckling the holy Infant. And fo much are they poffefs'd with this opinion, that they believe the chalk of this Groteo has a miraculous virtue for encreafing Women's Milk. And I was affured from many hands, that it is very freguently taken by the Women hereabouts, as well Turks and Arabs, as Chriftians, for that purpofe, and that with very good effect; which perhaps may be true enough, it being well known how much Fancy is wont to do in things of this nature.

\section*{Friday, April 2.}

The next morning, prefenting the Guardian with two Chequeens a piece for his civilities to us, we took our leaves of Bethlehem, defigning juft to go vifit the Wildernefs and Convent of St forn Baptift, and fo return to Ferufalem.

In this Stage we firf crofs'd part of that famous Valley, in which it is faid that the Angel in one night did fuch prodigious execution, in the Army of Sennacherib. Having travell'd about half an hour, we came to a Village call'd Booteffellah; concerning which they relate this remarkable property, that no Turk can live in it above two years. By virtue of this report, whether true or falfe, the Chrititians keep the Village to themfelves without moleftation; no Turk being willing to ftake his life in experimenting

\section*{92 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}
the truth of it. In fomewhat lefs than an hour more we came to the Fountain, where they told us, but fallly, that Philip baptized the Ethiopian Eunuch. The Paffage here is fo rocky and uneven, that Pilgrims finding how difficult the road is for a fingle Horfeman, are ready to think it impoffible that a Chariot (fuch as the Eunuib) rode in, Acts 8.28.) mould ever have been able to go this way. But it muft not be judged what the Road was in ancient times, by what the negligence of the Turks has now reduced it to: for I oblerv'd not far from the Fountain, a place where the Rock had been cut away in old time, in order to lay open a good Road; by which it may be fuppos'd that the fame care was us'd all along this Paffage, tho' now time and negligence have obliterated both the fruit and almoft the figns of fuch labour.

A little beyond this Fountain, we came to that which they call the Village of St Pbilip; at which afcending a very fteep Hill, we arrived at the Wildernefs of St fohn: A Wildernefs it is call'd, as being very Rocky and Mountainous; but is well cultivated, and produces plenty of Corn and Vines and Olive Trees. After a good hours travel in this Wildernefs, we came to the Cave and Fountain, where, as they fay, the Baptift exercis'd thofe fevere aufterities related of him, Matt.3.4. Near this Cell there ftill grow fome old Locuft Trees, the Monuments of the Ignorance of the middle times. Thefe the Friars aver to be the very fame that yielded fuftenance to the Baptift, and the Popifh Pilgrims, who dare not be wifer than fuch blind guides, gather the fruit of them, and carry it away with great devotion.

Having done with this place, we directed our courfe toward the Convent of St fobn, which is about a league diftant Eaftward. In our way we pafs'd along one fide of the Valley of Elah, where David flew the Giant, that Defyer of the Army of Ifrael. I Sam. I7. We had likewife in fight Modon, a Village on the top of a high Hill, the burying place of thofe Heroical Defenders of their Country, the Maccabees.

Being come near the Convent, we were led a little out of the way, to vifit a place, which they call the Houfe of Elizabeth the Mother of the Baptift. This was formerly a Convent alfo: but it is now a heap of ruins, and the only remarkable place left in it is a Grotto, in which (you are told) it was, that the Bleffed Virgin faluted Elizabeth, and pronounc'd her divine Magnificat. Luke 1. 46.

The prefent Convent of St Fobn, which is now inhabited, ftands at about three furlongs diftance from this Houfe of Elizabeth; and is fuppos'd to be built at the place where St fohn was Born. If you chance to ask how it came to pafs, that Elizabeth liv'd in one Houfe when fhe was big with the Baptift, and in another when fhe brought him forth? The anfwer you are like to receive, is, that the former was her Country, the latter her City Habitation; and that it is no wonder for a Wife of one of the Priefts of better rank (fuch as me was, Luke I. 6.) to be provided with fuch variety.

The Convent of St Goln has been, within thefe four years, rebuilt from the ground. It is at prefent a large fquare Building, uniform and neat all over; but that which is moft eminently beautiful in it, is its Church. It confifts of three Ifles, and has in the middle a handfom Cupola, under which is a pavement of Mofaick, equal to, if not exceeding the fineft works of the Ancients in that kind. At the upper end of the North Ine, you go down feven Marble Steps, to a very fplendid altar, erected over the very place where they fay the holy Baptift was born. Here are Artificers fill employ'd, in adding farther beauty and ornament to this Convent; and yet it has been fo expenfive a work already, that the Friars themfelves give out, there is not a Stone laid in it but has coft them a Dollar: which, confidering the large Sums exacted by the Turks for Licence to begin Fabricks of this nature, and alfo their perpetual Extortion and Avarrias afterwards, befides the neceffary charge of Building, may be allow'd to pafs for no extravagant Hyperbole.

Returning

\section*{94 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.}

Returning from St Fohn's toward ferufalem, we came in about three quarters of an hour to a Convent of the Greeks, taking its Name from the holy Crofs. This Convent is very neat in its ftructure, and in its fituation delightful. But that which moft deferves to be noted in it, is the reafon of its Name and Foundation. It is becaufe here is the Earth, that nourifhed the Root, that bore the Tree, that yielded the Timber that made the Crofs. Under the high Altar you are fhewn a hole in the ground where the ftump of the Tree flood, and it meets with not a few Vifitants fo much veryer ftocks than it felf, as to fall down and worfhip it. This Convent is not above half an hour from ferualem; to which place we return'd this evening, being the fifth day fince our departure thence.

After our return, we were invited into the Convent, to have our feet wafh'd; A Ceremony perform'd to each Pilgrim by the Father Guardian himfelf. The whole Society ftands round, finging fome Latin Hymns, all the while the Father Guardian is doing his office: And when he has done, every Friar comes in order, and kiffes the feet of the Pilgrim. All this was perform'd with great order and folemnity: And, if it ferved either to teftify a fincere humility and charity in them, or to improve thofe excellent Graces in others, it might pafs for no unufeful Ceremony.

Saturday, April 3.
We went about midday to fee the function of the Holy Fire. This is a Ceremony kept up by the Greeks and Armenians, upon a perfwafion, that every Eafter Eve there is a Miraculous Flame defcends from Heaven into the holy Sepulcher, and kindles all the Lamps and Candles there, as the Sacrifice was burnt at the Prayers of Elijah. I Kings. 18.

Coming to the Church of the holy Sepulcher, we found it crowded with a numerous and diftracted Mob, making a hideous clamour very unfit for that facred place, and better becoming Bacchanals than Chriftians. Getting with
fome Atruggle thro' this Crowd, we went up into the Gallery on that fide of the Church next the Latin Convent, whence we could difcern all that pafs'd in this religious frenzy.

They began their diforders by running round the holy Sepulcher with all their might and fwiftnefs, crying out as they went, Huia, which fignifies this is he, or this is it; an expreffion by which they affert the verity of the Chritian Religion. After they had by thefe vertiginous circulations and clamours turn'd their heads, and inflam'd their madnefs, they began to act the moft antick tricks and poftures, in a thoufand fhapes of diftraction. Sometimes they dragg'd one another along the floor all round the Sepulcher; fometimes they fet one Man upright on another's fhoulders, and in this pofture march'd round; fometimes they took Men with their heels upward, and hurry'd them about in fuch an undecent manner, as to expofe their Nudities; fometimes they tumbled round the Sepulcher, after the manner of Tumblers on the Stage. In a word, nothing can be imagin'd more rude or extravagant, than what was acted upon this occafion.

In this tumultuous frantick humour they continued from twelve 'till four of the Clock: the reafon of which delay was, becaufe of a Suit that was then in debate before the Cadi, betwixt the Greeks and Armenians; the former endeavouring to exclude the latter from having any fhare in this Miracle. Both Parties having expended (as I was inform'd) five thoufand Dollars between them, in this foolinh Controverfy; the Cadi at laft gave fentence, that they fhould enter the holy Sepulcher together, as had been ufual at former times. Sentence being thus given, at four of the Clock both Nations went on with their Ceremony. The Greeks firft fet our, in a proceffion round the holy Sepulcher, and immediately at their heels follow'd the Armenians. In this order they compafs'd the holy Sepulcher thrice, having produc'd all their Gallantry of Standards, Streamers, Crucifixes and Embroider'd Habits upon this occafion.

\section*{96 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferualem.}

Toward the end of this proceffion, there was a Pidgeon came fluttering into the Cupola over the Sepulcher; at fight of which, there was a greater fhout and clamour than before. This Bird, the Latins told us, was purpofely let fly by the Greeks, to deceive the People into an opinion that it was a vifible defcent of the Holy Ghoft.

The proceifion being over, the Suffragan of the Greek Patriarch (he being himfelf at Confantinople, ) and the Principal Armenian Bihop approach'd to the door of the Sepulcher, and cutting the ftring with which it was faftned and feal'd, enter'd in, fhutting the door after them ; all the Candles and Lamps within having been before extinguif'd, in the prefence of the Turks and other witneffes. The exclamations were doubled, as the Miracle drew nearer to its accomplifhment; and the People prefs'd with fuch vehemence towards the door of the Sepulcher, that it was not in the power of the Turks, fet to guard it, with the fevereft drubs, to keep them off. The caufe of their preffing in this manner, is the great defire they have to light their Candles at the holy Flame, as foon as it is firft brought out of the Sepulcher; it being efteem'd the moft facred and pure, as coming immediately from Heaven.

The two Miracle-Mongers had not been above a minute in the holy Sepulcher, when the glimmering of the holy Fire was feen, or imagin'd to appear, thro' fome chinks of the door; and certainly Bedlam it Celf never faw fuch an unruly tranfport, as was produc'd in the Mob at this fight.
Immediately after, out came the two Priefts with blazing Torches in their hands, which they held up at the door of the Sepulcher, while the People throng'd about with inexpreffible ardour; every one ftriving to obtain a part of the firft and pureft Flame. The Turks in the mean time, with huge Clubs, laid them on without mercy; but all this could not repel them, the excef's of their tran(port making them infenfible of pain. Thofe that got the Fire applied it immediatcly to their Beards, Faces and Bofoms, pretending
pretending that it would not burn like an Earthly Flame: but I plainly faw, none of them could endure this experiment long enough to make good that pretenfion.

So many hands being employ'd, you may be fure, it could not be long before innumerable Tapers were lighted. The whole Church, Gallerys, and every place feemed inftantly to be in a Flame; and with this Illumination the Ceremony ended.

It muft be own'd, that thofe two within the Sepulcher, perform'd their part with great quicknefs and dexterity: but the behaviour of the Rabble without, very much difcredited the Miracle. The Latins take a great deal of pains to expofe this Ceremony, as a moft fhameful impofture, and a fcandal to the Chriftian Religion; perhaps out of envy, that others thould be Mafters of fo gainful a bufinefs; but the Greeks and Armenians pin their Faith upon it, and make their Pilgrimrages chiefly upon this motive: and 'tis the deplorable unhappinefs of their Priefts, that having acted the cheat fo long already, they are forc'd now to ftand to it for fear of endangering the Apoftacy of their People.

Going out of the Church, after the rout was over, we faw feveral People gather'd about the Stone of Unction, who having got a good ftore of Candles lighted with the holy Fire, were employ \({ }^{\circ}\) d in dawbing pieces of Linnen with the Wicks of them and the melting Wax; which pieces of Linnen were defign'd for Winding-fheets: and 'tis the opinion of thefe poor People, that if they can but have the happinefs to be buried in a fhroud fmutted with this Celeftial Fire, it wfll certainly fecure them from the Flames of Hell.

\section*{Sunday, April 4-}

This day being our Eafter, we did not go abroad to vifit any places, the time requiring an employment of another nature.

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.}

\author{
Monday, April 5.
}

This morning we went to fee fome more of the Curio fities which had been yet unvifited by us. The firft place we came to was that which they call St Peter's Prifon, from which he was deliver'd by the Angel, Acts 12. It is clofe by the Church of the holy Sepulcher, and fill ferves for its Primitive ufe. About the fpace of a furlong from thence, we came to an old Church, held to have been built by Helena, in the place where ftood the Houfe of Zebedee. This is in the hands of the Greeks, who tell you, that Zebedee being a Fiherman was wont to bring Fifh from Foppa hither, and to vend it at this place. Not far from hence we came to the place where, they fay, ftood anciently the Iron Gate, which open'd to Peter of its own accord. A few fteps farther, is the fmall Church built over the Houfe of Mark, to which the Apoftle directed his courfe, after his miraculous Goal-delivery. The Syrians (who have this place in their cuftody) pretend to fhew you the very Window at which Rhoda look'd out, while Peter knock'd at the door. In the Church they new a Syriack Manufcript of the New Teftament in Folio, pretended to be eight hundred and fifty two years old; and a little Stone Font ufed by the Apoftles themfelves in Baptizing. About one hundred and fifty paces farther in the fame Street, is that which they call the Houfe of StThomas, converted formerly into a Church, but now a Mofque. Not many paces farther, is another Street croffing the former, which leads you on the right hand to the place, where they fay our Lord appear'd, after his Refurrection, to the three Marys, Mattb.28.9. Three Marys the Friars tell you, tho' in that place of St Matthew mention is made but of two. The fame Street carries you on the left hand to the Armenian Convent. The Armenians have here a very large and delightful face of ground ; their Convent and Gardens taking up all that part of Mount Sion which is within the Walls of the City. Their Church is built over the place where, they fay, St Fames the Brother of fohn
was beheaded, Acts 12.2. In a fmall Chapel on the North fide of the Church, is newn the very place of his Decollation. In this Church are two Altars fet ont with extraordinary fplendour, being deck'd with rich Mitres, Embroider'd Copes, Croffes both Silver and Gold, Crowns, Chalices, and other Church Utenfils without number. In the middle of the Church is a Pulpit made of TortoifeThell, and Mother of Pearl, with a beautiful Canopy, or Cupola over it, of the fame Fabrick. The Tortoife-fhell and Mother of Pearl are fo exquifitely mingled and inlaid in each other, that the work far exceeds the materials. In a kind of Anti-Chapel to this Church, there are laid up on one fide of an Altar, three large rough Stones, efteem'd very precious; as being, one of them, the Stone upon which Mofes caft the two Tables, when he broke them in Indignation at the Idolatry of the Ifraclites; the other two being brought, one from the place of our Lord's Baptifm, the other from that of his Transfiguration.

Leaving this Convent, we went a little farther to another fmall Church, which was likewife in the hands of the Armenians. This is fuppos'd to be founded in the place where Annas's Houfe ftood. Within the Church, not far from the door, is hewn a hole in the Wall, denoting the place where one of the Officers of the high Prieft fmote our Bleffed Saviour, Fohn 18.22. The Officer, by whofe impious hand that Buffet was given, the Friars will have to be the fame Malchus, whofe Ear our Lord had heal'd. In the Court before this Chapel is an Olive Tree, of which it is reported, that Chrift was chain'd to it for fome time by order of Annas to fecure him from efcaping.

From the Houfe of Annas we were conducted out of Sion Gate, which is near adjoining to that which they call the Houfe of Cajaphas, where is another fmall Chapel belonging alfo to the Armenians. Here, under the Altar, they tell us is depofited that very Stone, which was laid to fecure the door of our Saviour's Sepulcher, Mat.27.60. It was a long time kept in the Church of the Sepulcher;

\section*{soo A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.}
but the Armenians, not many years fince, fole it from thence by a ftratagem, and convey'd it to this place. The Stone is two yards and a quarter long, high one yard, and broad as much. It is plaifter'd all over, except in five or fix little places, where it is left bare to receive the immediate kiffes and other devotions of Pilgrims. Here is likewife fhewn a little Cell faid to have been our Lord's Prifon, 'till the morning when he was carried from hence before.Pilate; and alfo the place where Peter was frighted into a denial of his Mafter.

A little farther, without the Gate, is the Church of the Conaculum, where they fay Chrift inftituted his laft Supper. It is now a Mofque, and not to be feen by Chriftians. Near this is a Well, which is faid to mark out the place at which the Apoftles divided from each other, in order to go every Man to his feveral Charge; and clofe by the Well are the ruins of a Houfe, in which the Bleffed Virgin is fuppos'd to have breath'd her laft. Going Eaftward a little way down the Hill, we were fhewn the place where a Jew arrefted the Corps of the Bleffed Virgin, as fhe was carry'd to her Interment; for which impious prefumption, he had his hand wither'd wherewith he had \(\int e i z ' d\) the Bier. About as much lower in the middle of the Hill, they fhew you the Grot, in which Peter wept fo bitterly for his inconftancy to his Lord.

We extended our Circuit no farther at this time; but enter'd the City again at Sion Gatc. Turning down as foon as we had enter'd, on the right hand, and going about two furlongs clofe by the City Wall, we were had into a Garden, lying at the foot of Mount Moriah on the South fide. Here we were fhewn feveral large Vaults, annext to the Mountain on this fide, and running at leaft fifty yards under ground. They were built in two Ines, arch'd at top with huge firm Stonc, and fuftain'd with tali Pillars confifting each of one fingle Stone, and two yards in dianeter. This might poffibly be fome under-ground work made to enlarge the Area of the Temple: For Yofeplus Leems to deferibe fome fuch work as this, erected over the

Valley

\section*{A Journey fiom Aleppo to Ferufalem. ros}

Valley on this fide of the Temple. Antiq. Fud. Lib. I5. Cap. ult.

From thefe Vaults, we return'd toward the Convent. In our way, we pafs'd thro' the Turkifh Bazars, and took a view of the Beautiful Gate of the Temple. But we could but juft view it in paffing, it not being fafe to ftay here long, by reafon of the fupertition of the Turks.
\[
\text { Tue } \int d a y, \text { April } \sigma .
\]

The next morning we took another progrefs about the City. We made our Exit at Bethlebem Gate, and turning down on the left hand under the Caftle of the Pifans, came in about a furlong and a half to that which they call Bath/heba's Pool. It lies at the bottom of Mount Sion, and is fuppos'd to be the fame in which Bath/heba was wafhing her felf, when David fpied her from the Terrace of his Palace. But others refer this accident to another leffer Pool in a Garden, juft within Bethlehem Gate; and perhaps both opinions are equally in the right.

A little below this Pool, begins the Valley of Hinnom; on the Weft fide of which is the place call'd anciently the Potters Field, and afterwards the Field of Blood, from its being purchas'd with the pieces of Silver which were the Price of the Blood of Chriit: But at prefent, from that veneration which it has obtain'd amongft Chriftians, it is call'd Campo Sancto. It is a fmall plat of ground, not above thirty yards long, and about half as much broad. One moiety of it is taken up by a fquare Fabrick twelve yards high, built for a Charnel Houfe. The Corpfes are let down into it from the top, there being five holes left open for that purpofe. Looking down thro thefe holes we could fee many Bodies under feveral degrees of decay; from which it may be conjectur'd, that this Grave does not make that quick difpatch with the Corpfes committed to it, which is commonly reported. The Armenians have the command of this Burying place, for which they pay the Turks a Rent of one Zequin a day. The Earth is of a chalky fubftance hereabouts.

102 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.
A little below the Campo Sunto, is fhewn an intricate Cave or Sepulcher, confifting of feveral Rooms one within another, in which the Apoftes are faid to have hid themfelves, when they forfook their Mafter, and fled. The entrance of the Cave difcovers figns of its having been adorn'd with Painting in ancient times.

A little farther the Valley of Hinnom terminates, that of Fehofaphat running crofs the Mouth of it. Along the bottom of this latter Valley runs the Brook Cedron; a Brook in Winter-time, but without the leaft drop of water in it all the time we were at ferufalem.

In the Valley of fehofaphat, the firtt thing you are carried to is the Well of Nehemiah; fo call'd becaufe reputed to be the fame place from which that Rettorer of Ifrael recover'd the Fire of the Altar, after the Babylonifn Captivity, 2 Macc.1.19. A little higher in the Valley, on the left hand, you come to a Tree, fuppos'd to mark out the place where the Evangelical Prophet was fawn afunder. About one hundred paces higher, on the fame fide, is the Pool of Siloam. It was anciently dignified with a Church built over it: but when we were there, a Tanner made no fcruple to drefs his bides in ir. Going about a furlong farther on the fame fide, you come to the Fountain of the Bleffed Virgin, fo call'd, becaufe fhe was wont (as is reported) to refort hither for water; hut at what time, and upon what occafions, it is not yet agreed. Over againft this Fountain on the other fide of the Valley, is a Village call'd Siloe, in which Solomon is faid to have kept his ftrange Wives; and above the Village is a Hill call'd the Mountain of Offence, becaule there Solomon built the high places mention'd, I Kings ir. 7. his Wives having perverted his wife heart, to follow their Idolatrous Abominations in his declining years. On the fame fide, and not far diftant from Siloe, they fhew another Aceldama or Field of Blood; fo call'd, becaufe there it was that Fudas, by the juft judgment of God, met with his compounded death, Matt. 27.5. Aits I. 18, 19. A little farther on the fame fide of the Valley, they fhew'd us feveral Jewifh

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem. 103}

Monuments. Amonght the reft there are two noble Antiquities, which they call the Sepulcher of Zachary, and the Pillar of Absalom. Clofe by the laterer is the Sepulcher of Jebofaphat, from which the whole Valley takes its Name. Upon the edge of the Hill, on the oppofite fide of the Valley, there runs along in a direct line, the Wall of the City. Near the corner of which, there is a fhort end of a Pillar jetting out of the Wall. Upon this Pillar the Turks have a tradition, that Mahomet fhall fit in Judgment at the laft day; and that all the World mall be gathered together in the Valley below, to receive their doom from his Mouth. A little farther Northward is the Gate of the Temple. It is at prefent wall'd up, becaufe the Turks here have a Prophecy, that their deftruction fhall enter at that Gate; the completion of which prediction they endeavour by this means to prevent. Below this Gate, in the bottom of the Valley, is a broad hard Stone, difcovering feveral impreffions upon it, which you may fancy to be Footteps. Thefe the Friars tell you are Prints made by our Bleffed Saviour's Feet, when, after his Apprehenfron, he was hurried violently away to the Tribunal of his Blood-thirfty Perfecutors.

From hence, keeping ftill in the bottom of the Valley, you come in a few paces to a place, which they call the Sepulcher of the Bleffed Virgin. It has a magnificent defeent down into it of forty feven Stairs: On the right hand, as you go down, is the Sepulcher of St Anna the Mother, and on the left, that of St Fofeph the Husband of the Bleffed Virgin.

Having finifh'd our vifit to this place, we went up the Hill toward the City. In the fide of the afcent, we were fhewn a broad Stone on which they fay St Stephen fuffer'd Martyrdom; and not far from it is a Grot, into which they tell you the outragious Jewin Zealots caft his Body, when they had fatiated their fury upon him. From hence we went immediately to St Stephen's Gate, fo call'd from its Vicinity to this place of the Protomartyr's fuffering; and fo return'd to our Lodging.

\section*{104 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem:}

\section*{Wednefday, April 7.}

The next morning we fet out again, in order to fee the Sanctuaries, and other vifitable places upon Mount Olivet. We went out at St Stcphen's Gate, and croffing the Valley of Yehofaphat, began immediately to afcend the Mountains. Being got about two thirds of the way up, we came to certain Grottos cut with intricate Windings and Caverns under ground: Thefe are call'd the Sepulchers of the Prophets. A little higher up, are twelve arch'd Vaults under ground, ftanding fide by fide; thefe were built in memory of the twelve Apofles, who are faid to have compil'd their Creed in this place. Sixty paces higher, you come to the place where, they fay, Chrift utter'd his Prophecy concerning the final deftruction of ferufalem, Mat. 2. 4. And a little on the right hand of this, is the place where, they fay, he dictated a fecond time the Pater noffer to his difciples. Luke 1I. I, 2. Somewhat higher is the Cave of St Pelagia; and as much more above that, a Pillar fignifying the place where an Angel gave the Bleffed Virgin three days warning of her Dearh. At the top of the Hill, you come to the place of our Bleffed Lord's Afcenfion. Here was anciently a large Church, built in honour of that glorious Triumph: But all that now remains of it is only an octogonal Cupola, about eight yards in diameter, ftanding, as they fay, over the very place, where were fet the laft Footfteps of the Son of God here on Earth. Within the Cupola there is feen, in a hard ftone, as they tell you, the print of one of his Feet. Here was allo that of the other Foot fometime fince; but it has been remov'd from hence by the Turks into the great Mofque upon Mount Morial. This Chapel of the Afcenfion the Turks have the cuiftody of, and ufe it for a Mofque. There are many other holy places about ferufalem, which the Turks pretend to have a veneration for, equally with the ChriItians; and under that pretence they take them into their own hands. But whether they do this out of real devotion, or for lucre's fake, and to the end that they may

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem. Ios} exact Money from the Chriftians for admiffion into them, I will not determine.

About two furlongs from this place Northward, is the higheft part of Mount Olivet ; and upon that was anciently erected an high Tower, in memory of that Apparition of the two Angels to the Apoftles, after our Bleffed Lord's Afcenfion. Alts r. io, in. from which the Tower it felf had the Name given it of Viri Galilai! This ancient Monument remain'd 'till about two years fince, when it was demolin'd by a Turk, who had bought the Field in which it ftood: But neverthelefs you have ftill, from the natural height of the place, a large profpect of ferufalem, and the adjacent Country, and of the Dead Sea, ofr.

From this place, we defcended the Mount again by another road. At about the midway down, they fhew you the place where Chrift beheld the City, and wept over it. Luke 19.4I. Near the bottom of the Hill is a great Stone, upon which, you are told, the Bleffed Virgin let fall her Girdle after her Affumption, in order to convince St Thomas, who, they fay, was troubled with a fit of his old Incredulity upon this occafion. There is fill to be feen a fmall winding channel upon the Stone, which they will have to be the impreffion made by the Girdle when it fell, and to be left for the conviction of all fuch as fhall fufpect the truth of their' Story of the Affumption.

About twenty yards lower they thew you Getbsemane; an even plat of ground, nor above fifty feven yards fquare, lying between the foot of Mount Olivet and the brook Cedron. It is well planted with Olive Trees, and thofe of fo old a growth, that they are believ'd to be the fame that food here in our Bleffed Saviour's time. In vertue of which perfuafion, the Olives, and Olive flones, and Oil which they produce, became an excellent commodity in Spain. But that thele Trees cannot be fo ancient as is pretended, is evident from what Fofephus teftifies, Lib.7. Bell. Fud. Cap. 15. and in other places, viz. that Titus in his Siege of ferufalem, cut down all the Trees within about one hundred furlongs of ferufalem; and that the

\section*{106 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.}

Souldiers were forced to fetch Wood fo far, for making their Mounts, when they Affaulted the Temple.

At the upper corner of the Garden is a flat naked ledge of Rock, reputed to be the place on which the Apoftles, Peter, Fames, and \(\mathcal{F o b n}\), fell afleep during the Agony of our Lord. And a few paces from hence is a Grotto, faid to be the place, in which Chrift underwent that bitter part of his Paffion.

About eight paces from the place where the Apofles nlept, is a fimall fhred of ground twelve yards long, and one broad, fuppos'd to be the very Path on which the Traitor fudas walk'd up to Chrift, faying, Hail Mafter, and kiffed him. This narrow Path is feparated by a Wall out of the midft of the Garden, as a Terra damnata; a work the more remarkable, as being done by the Turks, who, as well as Chriftians, deteft the very ground on which was acted fuch an infamous Treachery.

From hence we crofs'd the Brook Cedron, clofe by the reputed Sepulcher of the Bleffed Virgin ; and entring at St Stephen's Gate, return'd again to the Convent.

> Thurfday, April 8,

We went to fee the Palace of Pilate, I mean the place where they fay it flood, for now an ordinary Turkinh Houfe poffeffes its room. It is not far from the Gate of St Stephen, and borders upon the Area of the Temple on the North fide. From the Terrace of this Houfe you have a fair profpect of all the place where the Temple ftood; indeed the only good profpect, that is allow'd you of it: for there is no going within the borders of it, without forfeiting your Life, or, which is worfe, your Religion. A fitter place for an Augult Building could not be found in the whole World than this Area. It lies upon the top of Mount Moriab over againft Mount Olivet, the Valley of Fehofaphat lying between both Mountains. It is, as far as I could compute by walking round it without, five hundred and feventy of my paces in length, and three hundred and feventy in breadth; and one may ftill difcern hard Rock, and to level fuch a fpacious Area upon fo ftrong a Mountain. In the middle of the Area ftands at prefent a Mofque of an octogonal figure, fuppos'd to be built upon the fame ground, where anciently ftood the Sanctum Sanctorum. It is neither eminent for its largenefs, nor its ftructure ; and yet it makes a very ftately figure, by the fole advantage of its fituation.

In this pretended Houfe of Pilate is fhewn the Room in which Chrift was mock'd with the Enfigns of Royalty, and buffeted by the Souldiers. At the coming out of the Houfe is a defcent, where was anciently the Scala Sancta. On the other fide of the Street (which was anciently part of the Palace alfo) is the Room where they fay our Lord was fcourg'd. It was once us'd for a Stable by the Son of a certain Baffa of Ferufalem: But prefently upon this profanation, they fay, there came fuch a mortality amongt his Horfes, as forc'd him to refign the place. By which means it was redeem'd from that fordid ufe: but neverthelefs, when we were there, it was no better than a Weaver's Shop. In our return from Pilate's Palace, we pafs'd along the Dolorous way; in which walk, we were fhewn in order; Firft, the place where Pilate brought our Lord forth to prefent to the People, with this myltick Saying, Behold the Man! Secondly, where Chrift fainted thrice under the weight of his Crofs: Thirdly, where the Bleffed Virgin fwoon'd away at fo tragical a Spectacle: Fourthly, where St Veronica prefented to him the Handkerchief to wipe his bleeding Brows: Fifthly, where the Souldiers compell'd Simon the Cyrenian to bear his Crofs: All which places I need only to name.

\section*{Friday, April 9,}

We went to take a view of that which they call the Pool of Bethe \(d\) da. It is one hundred and twenty paces long, and forty broad, and at leaft eight deep, but void of Water. At its Weft end it difcovers fome old Arches, now damm'd up. Thefe fome will have to be the five

\section*{108 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.}

Porches in which fate that Multitude of lame, halt, and blind, fobn 5 . but the mifchief is, inttead of five, there are but three of them. This Pool is contiguous on one fide, to St Stephen's Gate, on the other, to the Area of the Temple.

From hence we went to the Convent or Nunnery of St Anne. The Church here is large and entire, and fo are part of the Lodgings; but both are defolate and neglected. In a Grotto under the Church is flewn the place, where, they fay, the Bleffed Virgin was born. Near this Church they fhew the Pharijee's Houfe, where Mary Magdulen exhibited thofe admirable evidences of a penitent affection towards our Saviour; wa/bing bis feet with her tears, and wiping them with her bair, Luke 7.38. This plàce alfo has been anciently dignified with holy Buildings, but they are now neglected.

This was our morning's work. In the afternoon we went to fee Mount Gihon, and the Pool of the fame Name. It lics about two furlongs without Bethlehem Gate Weftward. It is a ftately Pool, one hundred and fix paces long, and fixty feven broad, and lin'd with wall and plaitter; and was, when we were there, well ftor'd with water.

> Saturday, April 10,

We went to take our leaves of the holy Sepulcher ; this being the laft time that it was to be open'd this Feftival.

Upon this finifing day, and the night following, the Turks allow free admittance for all People, without demanding any fee for entrance as at other times; calling it a day of Charity. By this promifcuous Licence, they let in not only the poor, but, as I was told, the lewd and vicious alfo; who come hither to get convenient opportunity for proftitution, profaning the holy places in fuch a manner (as it is faid) that they were not worfe defil'd even then when the Heathens here celebrated their Aphrodifia.

Sunday, April II.
Now began the Turks Byram, that is, the Feaft which they celebrate after their Lent, call'd by them Ramadam.

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem. 109}

This being a time of great Libertinifm among the Rabble, we thought it prudent to confine our felves to our Lodgings for fome time, to the end that we might avoid fuch Infolencies as are ufual in fuch times of publick Feftivity: Our confinement was the lefs incommodious, becanfe there was hardly any thing, either within or about the City, which we had not already vifited.

\section*{Monday, April 12, Tuefdıy, April I3,}

We kept clofe to our Quarters, but however not in idlenefs; the time being now come, when we were to contrive and provide things in order for our departure. We had a bad account, from all hands, of the Country's being more and more embroil'd by the Arabs: Which made us fomewhat unrefolv'd what way and method to take for our return. But during our fulpence it was told us, that the Mofolem was likewife upon his return to his Mafter, the Baffa of Tripoli: Upon which intelligence we refolv'd, if poffrible, to join our felves to his Company.

\section*{Wednefday, April 14,}

We went with a fmall Prefent in our hands to wait upon the Mofolem, in order to enquire the time of his departure, and acquaint him with our defire to go under his protection. He affur'd us of his fetting out the next morning; fo we immediately took our leaves in order to prepare our felves for accompanying him.

I was willing, before our departure, to meafure the Circuit of the City: So taking one of the Friars with me, I went out in the afternoon, in order to pace the Walls round. We went out at Bethlehem Gate, and proceeding on the right hand, came about to the fame Gate again. I found the whole City 4630 paces in Circumference; which I computed thus.

\section*{110 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}

Paces
From Bethlehem Gate to the corner on the right hand 400
From that corner to Damafcus Gate 680
From Damafous Gate to Herod's 380
From Herod's Gate to Feremiab's Prifon 1 ¢
From feremiah's Prifon to the corner next the Valley
of fehoJaphat
From that corner to St Stephen's Gate \(\quad 385\)
From St Stephen's Gate to the Golden Gate 240
From the Golden Gate to the corner of the Wall 380
From that corner to the Dung Gate 470
From the Dung Gate to Sion Gate 605
From Sion Gate to the corner of the Wall 215
From that corner to Bethlehem Gate 500
In all, Paces \(\overline{4630}\)
The reduction of my paces to yards, is, by cafting away a tenth part; ten of my paces making nine yards: by which reckoning, the 4630 paces amount to 4167 yards, which make juft two miles and a half.

\section*{Thurfday, April 15.}

This morning our Diplomata were prefented us by the Father Guardian, to certify our having vifited all the holy places; and we prefented the Convent fifty Dollars a Man, as a gratuity for their trouble: Which offices having paft betwixt us, we took our leaves.

We fet out together with the Mofolem, and proceeding in the fame Road by which we came, lodged the firlt night at Kane Leban. But the Mofolem left us here, and continued his Stage as far as Naplofa; fo we faw him no more. The Country People were now every where at plough in the Fields, in order to fow Cotton. 'Twas obfervable that in ploughing, they us'd Goads of an extraordinary fize. Upon meafuring of feveral, I found them about eight foot long, and at the bigger End fix inches in circumference. They were arm'd at the leffer End with a fharp Prickle for driving the Oxen, and at the other end

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem. Ine}
with a fmall Spade, or Paddle of Iron, ftrong and maffy, for cleanfing the Plough from the clay that encumbers it in working. May we not from hence conjecture, that it was with fuch a Goad as one of thefe, that Shamsar made that prodigious flaughter related of him fudg. 3.31? I am confident that whoever fould fee one of thefe Inftruments, would judge it to be a Weapon not lefs fit, perhaps fitter, than a Sword for fuch an Execution. Goads of this fort I faw always us'd hereabouts, and alfo in Syria: and the reafon is, becaufe the fame fingle Perfon both drives the Oxen, and alfo holds and manages the Plough; which makes it neceffary to ufe fuch a Goad as is above defcrib'd, to avoid the encumbrance of two Inftraments.

\section*{Friday, April 16.}

Leaving Kane Leban we proceeded nill in our former Road; and paffing by Naplofa and Samaria, we came to the Fountain Selee, and there took up our Lodging this night.

\section*{Saturday, April 17.}

The next morning we continued on in the fame Road that we travelled when outward bound, 'till we came to Caphar Arab. At this place we left our former way, and inftead of turning off on the left hand to go for Acra, we kept our courfe ftraight forwards, refolving to crofs directly athwart the Plain of Eddraelon, and to vifit \(\mathrm{Na}-\) zareth.

Proceeding in this courfe from Caphar Arab, we came in about half an hour to feneen. This is a large old Town, on the skirts of Efdraelon: It has in it an old Caftle, and two Mofques, and is the chief refidence of the Emir Chibly. Here we were accofted with a Command from the Emir not to advance any farther, 'till he fhould come in perfon, to receive of us his Caphars. This was very unwelcome News to us, who had met with a trial of his civility before. But however we had no remedy, and therefore thought it beft to comply as contentedly as we could.

\section*{ir 2 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}

Having been kept thus in fufpence from two in the morning 'till Sun fet, we then receiv'd an order from the Prince to pay the Caphar to an Officer, whom he fent to receive it, and difmifs us.

Having receiv'd this Licence, we made all the hafte we could to difpatch the Caphar, and to get clear of thefe Arabs, but notwithftanding all cur diligence, it was near midnight before we could finifh. After which we departed, and entring immediately into the Plain of Efdraelon, travell'd over it all night, and in feven hours reach'd its other fide. Here we had a very fteep and rocky afcent; but however in half an hour we mafter'd it, and arriv'd at Nazareth.

\section*{Sunday, April 18.}

Nazareth is at prefent only an inconfiderable Village, fituate in a kind of round concave Valley, on the top of an high Hill: We were entertain'd at the Convent built over the place of the Annunciation. At this place are, as it were, immur'd feven or eight Latin Fathers, who live a life truly mortified, being perpetually in fear of the Arabs, who are abfolute Lords of the Country.

We went in the afternoon to vifit the Sanctuary of this place. The Church of Nazareth ftands in a Cave, Cuppos'd to be the place, where the Bleffed Virgin receiv'd that joyful meffage of the Angel, Hail thou that art bighly favoured, \&cc. Luke 1.28. It refembles the figure of a Crofs. That part of it that Itands for the Tree of the Crofs is fourteen paces long, and fix over; and runs directly into the Grot, having no other Arch over it at top, but that of the natural Rock. The traverfe part of the Crofs is nine paces long, and four broad, and is built athwart the Mouth of the Grot. Juft at the fection of the Croi's are erected two Granite Pillars, each two foot and one inch diameter, and about three foot diftance from each other. They are fuppos'd to ftand on the very places, one, where the Angel, the other, where the Bleffed Virgin ftood at the time of the Annunciation. Of thefe Pillars, the innermof being

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem. in 3}
that of the Bleffed Virgin, has been broke away by the Turks, in expectation of finding Treafure under it; fo that eighteen inches length of it is clean gone, between the Pillar and its Pedeftal. Neverthelefs it remains erect; tho', by what art it is fuftain'd, I could not difcern. It touches the roof above, and is probably hang'd upon that: unlefs you had rather take the Friars account of it, viz. that it is fupported by a Miracle.

Afrer this we went to fee the Houfe of Fofeph, being the fame, as they tell you, in which the Son of God liv'd for near thirty years, in fubjection to Man. Luke 2. 5 I. Not far diftant from hence, they fhew you the Synagogue where our Bleffed Lord preach'd that Sermon, Luke 4. by which he fo exafperated his Country-men. Both thefe places lie North Weft from the Convent, and were anciently dignified each with a handfome Church; but thefe Monuments of Queen Helena's Piety are now in ruins.

\section*{Monday, April 19.}

This day we deftin'd for vifiting Mount Tabor, ftanding by it felf in the Plain of Efdraelon, about two or three furlongs within the Plain.

Its being fituated in fuch a feparate manner has induc'd moft Authors to conclude, that this mult needs be that holy Mountain (as St Peter ftiles it, 2 Pet. I. 18.) which was the place of our Bleffed Lord's Transfiguration, related Mat. 17. Mark 9. There you read that Chrift took with bim Peter, James, and John, into a Mountain apart; from which defeription they infer that the Mountain there fpoke of can be no other than Tabor. The conclufion may poffibly be true, but the argument us'd to prove it, feems incompetent; becaufe the term yegt idiay or apart, moft likely relates to the withdrawing and retirement of the perfons there fpoken of, and not the fituation of the Mountain.

After a very laborious afcent, which took up near an hour, we reach'd the higheft part of the Mountain. It has a plain Area at top, moft fertile and delicious, of an oval

\section*{114 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.}
figure, extended about one furlong in breadth, and two in length. This Area is enclos'd' with Trees on all parts, except toward the South. It was anciently invironed with Walls, and Trenches, and other Fortifications, of which it exhibits many remains at this day.

In this Area there are, in feveral places, Cifterns of good Water: But thofe which are molt devoutly vifited are, three contiguous Grottos made to reprefent the three Tabernacles which St Peter propos'd to erect, in the aftonifhment that poffeft him at the Glory of the Transfiguration. Lord (fays he) it is good for us to be here; let us make three Tabernacles, one for Thee, \&c.

I cannot forbear to mention in this place, an obfervation which is very obvious to all that vifit the Holy-Land; viz. that almoft all Paffages and Hiftories related in the Gofpel, are reprefented, by them that undertake to fhew where every thing was done, as having been done molt of them in Grottos; and that, even in fuch cafes where the condition and circumftances of the actions themfelves feem to require places of another nature.

Thus, if you would fee the place where St Anne was deliver'd of the Bleffed Virgin, you are carried to a Grotto: If the place of the Annunciation, it is alfo a Grotto: If the place where the Bleffed Virgin faluted Elizabeth; if that of the Baptift's, or that of our Bleffed Saviour's Nativity; if that of the Agony, or that of St Peter's Repentance, or that where the Apoftles made the Creed, or this of the Transfiguration, all thefe places are alfo Grottos. And in a word, where-ever you go, you find almoft every thing is reprefented as done under ground. Certainly Grottos were anciently held in great efteem; or elfe they could never have been afign'd, in fpight of all probability, for the places in which were done fo many various Actions. Perhaps it was the Hermits way of living in Grottos, from the fifth or frxth Century downward, that has brought them ever fince to be in fo great reputation.


A Nam.z. Endorz. Mount Hermon . T. The mountains of Gilboa.5.The monntains of Samariu. oThe riveritishong. The Plainof Eisdraelon. S. valley of lezrad.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& x \\
& 4+\quad \sin
\end{aligned}
\]

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to ferujalem. IIs}

From the top of Tabor you have a profpect, which, if nothing elfe, well rewards the labour of afcending it. It is impoffible for Man's eyes to behold a higher gratification of this nature. On the North Weft you difcern at a diftance the Mediterranean; and all round you have the fpacious and beautiful Plains of Eddraelon and Galilee, which prefent you with the view of fo many places memorable for the Refort and Miracles of the Son of God.

At the bottom of Tabor Weftward ftands Daberah, a fmall Village fuppos'd by fome to take its Name from Deborah, that famous Judge and Deliverer of Ifrael. Near this Valley is the Fountain of Ki/bon.

Not many leagues diftant Eaftward you fee Mount Hermon; at the foot of which is feated Nain, famous for our Lord's raifing the Widow's Son there. Luke 7. 14. and Endor, the place where dwelt the Witch confulted by Saul. Turning a little Southward you have in view the high Mountains of Gilloah, fatal to Saul and his Sons.

Due Eaft you difcover the Sea of Tiberias, diftant about one day's Journey; and clofe by that Sea they fhew a fteep Mountain, down which the Swine ran and perifh'd in the Waters. Mat. 8. 32.

A few points towards the North appears that which they call the Mount of the Beatitudes; a fmall rifing, from which our Bleffed Saviour deliver'd his Sermon in the \(5,6,7\), Chapters of StMatthew. Not far from this little Hill is the City Saphet, fuppos'd to be the ancient Bethulia. It ftands upon a very eminent and conficicuous Mountain, and is feen far and near. May we not fuppofe that Chrift alludes to this City in thofe words of his Sermon, Mat. 5. 14." A City fet on a bill cannot be bid? A conjecture which feems the more probable, becaufe our Lord, in feveral places, affects to illuftrate his difcourfe by comparifons, taken from objects that were then prefent before the eyes of his Auditors. As, when he bids them behoid the fowls of the air, chap. 6. 16. and the lilies of the field, ibid. v. 28.

\section*{II6 A Journey from Aleppo to ferualem.}

From Mount Tabor you have likewife the fight of a place which they will tell you was Dothaim, where Fofepp was fold by his Brethren; and of the Field where our Bleffed Saviour fed the Multitude with a few Loaves and fewer Fifnes. But whether it was the place where he divided the five Loaves and two Fifhes amonglt the five thoufand; Mat. 14. 16. ©fc. or the feven Loaves amonglt the four thoufand, Mat. I 9.32 . I left them to agree among themelves.

Having receiv'd great fatisfaction in the fight of this Mountain, we return'd to the Convent the fame way that we came. After dinner we made another fmall excurfion, in order to fee that which they call the Mountain of the Precipitation; that is, the brow of the Hill from which the Nazarites would have thrown down our Blefled Saviour, being incens'd at his Sermon preach'd to them, Luke 4. This Prccipice is at leaft half a league diftant from Nazayeth Southward. In going to it you crofs, firft over the Vale in which Nazareth ftands; and then, going down two or three furlongs in a narrow cleft between the Rocks, you there clamber up a fhort, but difficult way on the right hand; at the top of which you find a great Stone ftanding on the brink of a Precipice, which is faid to be the very place where our Lord was deftin'd to be thrown down by his enraged Neighbours, had he not made a miraculous efcape out of their hands. There are in the Stone feveral little holes, refembling the prints of fingers thruft into it. Thefe, if the Friars fay truch, are the impreffes of Chrif's fingers, made in the hard Stone, while he refifted the violence that was offer'd to him. At this place are feen two or three Cifterns for laving Water, and a few ruins; which is all that now remains of a Religious building founded here by the Emprefs Helena.
\[
\text { Tuefday, April } 20 .
\]

The next morning we took our leares of Nazareth, prefenting the Guardian five a-piece, for his trouble and charge in entertaining us. We directed our courfe for

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem. 117}

Acra; in order to which, going at firf Northward, we crofs'd the Hills that encompals'd the Vale of Nazareth on that fide. After which we turn'd to the Weftward, and pafs'd in view of Cana of Galilee; the place fignaliz'd with the beginning of Chritt's Miracles. Fobn 2.Ir. In an hour and a half more we came to Sepharia; a place reverenc'd for being the reputed habitation of foachim and Anna, the Parents of the Bleffed Virgin. It had once the Name of Diocefaria, and was a place in good repute : but at prefent it is reduced to a poor Village, fhewing only here and there a few ruins, to teftify its ancient better condition. On the Weft fide of the Town ftands good part of a large Church, built on the fame place where, they fay, ftood the Houfe of foachim and Anna; it is fifty paces long, and in breadth proportionable.

At Sepharia begins the delicious Plain of Zabulon. We were an hour and a half in croffing it; and, in an hour and a half more, paffed by a defolate Village on the right hand, by Name Satyra. In half an hour more we enter'd the Plains of Acra, and in one hour and a half more arriv'd at that place. Our Stage this day was fomewhat lefs than feven hours: It lay about Weft and by North, and thro' a Country very delightful, and fertile beyond imagination.

\section*{Wednefday, April 21.}

At Acra we were very courteoufly treated by the French Conful and Merchant, as we had been when outward bound. Having ftaid only one night, we took our leaves; and returning by the fame way of the Coaft that I have defcrib'd before, came the firft night to our old Lodgings at Solomon's Cifterns, and the fecond to Sidon.

\section*{Thurfday, April 22.}

Three hours diftant from Sidon, we were carry'd by the French Conful to fee a place, which we had paffed by unregarded in our Jonrncy outward; tho' it very well deferves a Traveller's Obfervation.

\section*{118 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}

At about the diftance of a Mile from the Sea, there runs along a high rocky Mountain; in the fide of which are hewn a multitude of Grots, all very little differing from cach other. They have entrances of about two foot iquare. On the infide you find, in moft, or all of them, a Room of about four yards fquare; On the one fide of which is the door, on the other three, are as many little Cells, elevated about two foot above the floor. Here are of thefe fubterraneous Caverns (as I was inform'd by thofe who had counted them) two hundred in number. They go by the Name of the Grots of -_ The great doubt concerning them is, whether they were made for the dead or the living. That which makes me doubt of this is, becaufe tho all the ancient Sepulchers in this Country very much refemble thefe Grottos; yet they have fomething peculiar in them, which intices one to believe they might be defign'd for the reception of the living: For feveral of the Cells within were of a figure not fit for having Corpfes depofited in them; being fome a yard fquare, fome more, and fome lefs; and feeming to be made for family ufes. Over the door of every Ccll, there was a channel cut to convey the Water away, that it might not annoy the Rooms within. And becaufe the Cells were cutabove each other, fome higher, fome lower, in the fide of the Rock, here were convenientStairs cut for the eafier communication betwixt the upper and nether Regions. At the bottom of the Rock were alfo feveral old Cifterns for ftoring up Water. From all which arguments it may, with probability at leaft, be concluded, that the fe places were contriv'd for the ufe of the living, and not of the dead. But what fort of People they may be that inhabited this fubterraneous City, or how long ago they liv'd, I am not able to refolve. True it is, Strabo defcribes the habitations of the Troglodyte to have been fomewhat of this kind.

\section*{Friday, April 23.}

We continued this day at Sidon, being treated by our Friends of the French Nation with great generofity.

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem. ing}

\section*{Saturday, April 24.}

This morning we took our leaves of the worthy French Conful, and the reft of our other Friends of that Nation, in order to go for Damajcus.

Damafous lies near due Eaft from Sidon: It is ufually efteem'd three days Journcy diftant, the Road lying over the Mountain Libanus and Anti-Libanus.

Having gone about half an hour thro' the Olive yards of Sidon, we came to the foot of Mount Libanus. In two hours and a half more we came to a fmall Village called Capbar Milki. Thus far our afcent was eafy; bút now it began to grow more fteep and difficult: In which having labour'd one hour and one third more, we then came to a freh Fountain called Ambus Lee; where we encamp'd for this night. Our whole Stage was four hours and one third; Our Courfe Eaft.

Sunday, April 25.
The next day we continued afcending for three good hours, and then arriv'd at the higheft ridge of the Mountain, where the Snow lay clofe by the Road. We began immediately todefcend again on the other fide; andin two hours came to a fmall Village called Meflgarah, where there gumes out, at once, from the fide of the Mountain, a plentiful Stream, which falling down into a Valley below, makes a fine Brook, and after a current of about two leagues, lofes it felf in a River called Letane.

At Me/bgarab there is a *Caphar demanded by the Drufes, who are the Poffeffors of thefe Mountains. We were for a little while perplex'd by the exceffive demand made upon us by the Caphar-men; but finding us obftinate, they defifted.

Having gone one hour beyond Mefog arah, we got clear of the Mountain, and enter'd into a Valley called Bocat. This Bocat feems to be the fame with Bicath Aven, mention'd Amos I. s. together with Eden and Damafous; for

\footnotetext{
* Half per Frank, quarter fer Servant,
}
there

\section*{120 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}
there is very near it, in Mount Libanus, a place call'd Eden to this day. It might alfo have the Name of Aven, that is Vanity, given it from the Idolatrous Worfhip of Baial, practifed at Balbeck or Heliopolis, which is fituate in this Valley. The Valley is about two hours over, and in length extends feveral days Journey, lying near North Eaft, and South Weft. It is enclofed on both fides with two parallel Mountains, exactly refembling each other; the one that which we lately pals'd over between this and Sidon, the other oppofite againft it towards Damafous. The former I take to be the true Libanus, the latter Anti-Libanus; which two Mountains are no where fo well diftinguifh'd as at this Valley.?

In the bottom of the Valley there runs a large River, called Letane. It rifes about two days Journey Northward, not far from Balbeck; and keeping its courfe all down the Valley, falls at laft into the River Cafimir, or (as it is erroneounly called) Eleutberus.

Thus far our courfe had been due Eaft; but here we inclin'd fome points roward the North. Croffing obliquely over the Valley, we came in half an hour to a Bridge over the River Letane. It confints of five fone Arches, and is called Kor Aren, from a Village at a little diftance, of the fame Name. At this Bridge we crofs'd the River, and having travell'd about an hour and a half on its bank, pitch'd our Tents there for this night. Our whole Stage was eight hours.

\section*{Monday, April \(2 \sigma\).}

The next morning we continued our oblique courfe over the Valley Bocat. In an hour we pafs'd clofe by a fmall Village call'd fib fencen, and in three quarters of an hour more, came to the foot of the Mountain AntiLibanus. Here we had an eafy afcent, and in half an hour pafs'd by, on our right hand, a Village call'd vzzi. In three quarters of an hour more we arriv'd at Ayta, a Village of Chriftians of the Greek Communion. At this laft place the Road began to grow very rocky and trouble-

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem. 12t}
fome; in which having travell'd an hour, we arriv'd at a fmall Rivulet call'd Ayn Tentloc. Here we enter'd into a narrow cleft between two rocky Mountains, paffing thro' which we arriv'd in four hotirs at Demafs, gently defcending all the way. At Demafs a finall * Caphar is demanded; which being difpatch'd, we put forward again, but had not gone above an hour and a half, when it grew dark, and we were forced to fop at a very inhofpitable place, but the beft we could find; affording no grafs for our Horfes, nor any water, bat juft enough to breed Frogs, by which we were ferenaded all night.
\[
\text { Tuefday, April } 27 .
\]

Early the next morning we deferted this tuncomfortable Lodging, and in about an hour arriv'd at the River Barrady; our road ftill defcending. This is the River that waters Damafous, and enriches it with all its plenty and pleafure. It is not fo much as twenty yards over; but comes pouring down from the Mountains with great rapidity, and with fo vaft a Body of Water, that it abundantly fupplies all the thirfty Gardens, and the City of Damajcus.

We croffed Barrady at a neẅ Bridge over it, called Dummar. On the other fide cur road afcended, and in half an hour brought us to the brink of a high Precipice, at the bottom of which the River runs; the Mountain being here cleft afunder to give it admiffion into the Plain below.

At the higheft part of the Precipice is erected a fmall Structure, like a Sheck's Sepulcher, concerning which the Tutks relate this Story : That their Prophet, coming near Damafous, took his Station at that place for fome time, in order to view the City; and confidering the ravining beauty and delightfulnefs of it, he would not tempt his frailty by entring into it ; but inftantly departed, with this reflection upon it, that there was but one Paradife defign'd

\footnotetext{
* A quarter per Head.
}

\section*{122 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}
for Man, and for his part he was refolv'd not to take His in this World.

You have indeed, from the Precipice, the moft perfect profpect of Damafcus. And certainly no place in the World can promife the Beholder, at a diftance, greater voluptuoufnefs. It is fituate in an even Plain of lo great extent, that you can but juft difcern the Mountains that compafs it on the farther fide. It ftands on the \(W\) eft fide of the Plain, at not above two miles diftance from the place where the River Barrady breaks out from between the Mountains; its Gardens extending almoft to the very place.

The City it felf is of a long ftreight figure; its ends pointing near North Eaft and South Weft. It is very flender in the middle, but fwells bigger at each end, efpecially at that to the North Eaft. In its length, as far as I could guefs by my eye, it may extend near two miles. It is thick fet with Mofques and Steeples, the ufual ornaments of the Turkif Cities; and is encompafs'd with Gardens, extending no lefs, according to common eftimation, than thirty miles round; which makes it look like a noble City in a vaft Wood. The Gardens are thick fet with Fruit Trees of all kinds, kept frefh and verdant by the Waters of Barrady. You difcover in them many Turrets, and Steeples, and Summer-Houfes, frequently peeping out from amongft the green Boughs, which may be conceiv'd to add no fmall advantage and beauty to the Profpect. On the North fide of this vaft Wood is a place call'd Solhees, where are the moft beautiful Summer-Houfes and Gardens.

The greateft part of this pleafantnefs and fertility proceeds, as I faid, from the Waters of Barrady, which fupply both the Gardens and City in great abundance. This River, as foon as it iffues out from between the cleft of the Mountain before mention'd, into the Plain, is immediately divided into three Streams, of which the middlemoft and biggeft runs directly to Damafous, thro' a large open Field call'd the Agcr Damafcenus, and is diftributed to all the Cifterns and Fountains of the City. The other
two (which I take to be the work of Art) are drawn round, one to the right hand, and the other to the left, on the borders of the Gardens, into which they are let as they pafs, by little Currents, and fo difpers'd all over the valt Wood: Infomuch that there is not a Garden, but has a fine quick Stream running thro' it ; which ferves not only for watering the place, but is alfo improv'd into Fountains and other Water-works, very delightful, tho \({ }^{\circ}\) not contriv'd with that variety of exquifite Art which is ufed in Chriftendom.

Barrady being thus defcrib'd, is almoft wholly drunk up by the City and Gardens. What fmall part of it efcapes is united, as I was inform'd, in one Channel again, on the South Eaft fide of the City; and after about three or four hours courfe, finally lofes it felf in a Bog there, without ever arriving at the Sea.

The Greeks, and from them the Romans, call this river Chryforrbons. But as for Abana and Pbarpar, rivers of Damafous, mention'd 2 Kings s. 12. I could find no memory, fo much as of the Names remaining. They mult doubtlefs have been only two Branches of the river Barrady; and one of them was probably the fame Stream that now runs through the Ager Damafcenus, directly to the City, which feems by its ferpentine way to be a natural Channel: the other I know not well where to find; but it's no wonder, feeing they may, and do turn and alter the courfes of this river, according to their own convenience and pleafure.

We continued a good while upon the Precipice, to take a view of the City; and indeed it is a hard matter to leave a Station which prefents you fo charming a Landskip. It exhibits the Paradife below as a mof fair and delectable place, and yet will hardly fuffer you to ftir away, to go to it: thus at once inviting you to the City, by the pleafure which it feems to promife, and detaining you from it by the beauty of the Profpect.

Coming down the Hill into the Plain, we were there met by a Janizary from the Convent, fent to conduct us

\section*{124 A Journey from Aleppo to forufalem.}
into the City. He did not think fit to carry us in at the Weft Gate, (which was neareft at hand) and fo all acrofs the City, to the Latin Convent where we were to lodge; for fear the Damajcens, who are a very bigotted and infolent Race, fhould be offended at fo great a number of Franks as we were: To avoid which danger, he led us round about the Gardens, before we arriv'd at the Gate. The Garden Walls are of a very fingular Structure. They are built of great pieces of Earth, made in the fahion of Brick, and hardn'd in the Sun. In their dimenfions they are two yards long each, and fomewhat more than one broad, and half a yard thick. Two rows of thefe placed edge ways, one upon another, make a cheap, expeditious, and, in this dry Country, a durable Wall.

In paffing between the Gardens, we alfo oblerv'd their method of fcouring the Channels. They put agreat bough of a Trce in the Water, and faften to it a Yoke of Oxen: Upon the bough there fits a good weighty Fellow, to prefs it down to the bottom, and to drive the Oxen: In this equipage the bough is dragg'd all along the Channel, and ferves at once both to cleanfe the bottom, and alfo to mud and fatten the Water for the greater benefit of the Gardens.

Entring at the Eaft Gate, we went immediately to the Convent, and were very courteoufly receiv'd by the Guardian, Father Raphael, a Majorkine by birth; and a Perfon who tho' he has dedicated himfelf to the contemplative Life, is yet not unfit for any affairs of the active.
\[
\text { Woduefday, April } 2 \text { S. }
\]

This morning we walk'd out to take a view of the City. The firft place we went to vifit, was the Houfe of an eminent Turk. The Sirects here are narrow, as is ufinal in hot Countries, and the Houfes are all built, on the outfide, of no better a material than either Sun-burnt Brick, or Flemifh Wall, daub'd over in as courfe a manner as can be feen in the vileft Cottages. From this dirty way of building, they have this amongit orher inconseniences,

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem. I2s}
that upon any violent Rain, the whole City becomes, by the wathing of the Houfes, as it were a Quagmire.

It may be wonder'd what fhould induce the People to build in this bafe manner, when they have, in the adjacent Mountains, fuch plenty of good Stone for nobler Fabricks. I can give no reafon for it, unlefs this may pafs for fuch; that thofe who firft planted here, finding fo delicious a fituation, were in hafte to come to the enjoyment of it; and therefore nimbly fet up thofe extemporary Habitations, being unwilling to defer their pleafure fo long, as whilft they might erect more magnificent Structures: which primitive example their Succeffors have follow'd ever fince.

But however, in thefe mud Walls you find the Gates and Doors adorn'd with Marble Portals, carv'd and inlaid with great beauty and variety. It is an object not a little furprizing, to fee Mud and Marble, State and Sordidnefs fo mingled together.

In the infide, the Houfes difcover a very different Face from what you fee without. Here you find generally a large fquare Court, beautified with variety of fragrant Trees, and Marble Fountains, and compals'd round with fplendid Apartments and Duans. The Duans are floor'd and adorn'd on the fides, with variety of Marble mixt in Mofaick Knots and Mazes. The Cielings and Traves are, after the Turkifh manner, richly Painted and Guilded. They have generally Artificial Fountains fringing up before them in Marble Bafons; and, as for Carpets and Cuhions, are furnifid out to the height of Luxury. Of thefe Duans they have generally feveral on all fides of the Court, being plac'd at fuch different points, that at one or other of them, you may always have either the Shade or the Sun, which you pleafe.

Such as I have defcrib'd was the Houfe we went to fee; and I was told the reft refemble the fame defcription.

In the next place we went to fee the Church of St Fobn Baptift, now converted into a Mofque, and held too facred for Chriftians to enter, or almoft to look into. However we had three hort views of it, looking in at three

\section*{126 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}
three feveral Gates. Its Gates are vaftly large, and cover'd with Brafs, ftampt all over with Arab Characters, and in feveral places with the figure of a Chalice, fuppos'd to be the ancient Enfign or Arms of the Mamalukes. On the North fide of the Church is a fpacious Court, which I could not conjecture to be lefs than one hundred and fifty yards long, and eighty or one hundred broad. The Court is pav'd all over, and enclos'd on the South fide by the Church, on the other three fides by a double Cloifter, fupported by two rows of Granite Pillars of the Corinthian Order, exceeding lofty and beautiful.

On the South fide the Church joins to the Bazars, and there we had an opportunity juft to peep into it. It is within fpacious and lofty, built with three Ines, between which are rows of polin'd Pillars of a furprizing beauty; unlefs perhaps we were tempted to overvalue what was fo fparingly permitted to our Survey.

In this Church are kept the Head of St Gobn, and fome other Relicks efteem'd fo holy, that it is death even for a Turk to prefume to go into the Room, where they are kept. We were told here by a Turk of good fafhion, that Chrift was to defcend into this Mofque at the day of Judgment, as Mabomet was to do into that of ferrusalem: but the ground and reafon of this tradition, I could not learn.

From the Church we went to the Cafte, which ftands about two furlongs diftant, towards the Weft. It is a good Building of the ruftick manner; in length it is three hundred and forty paces, and in breadth fomewhat lefs. We were admitted but jut within the Gate, where we faw ftore of ancient Arms and Armour, the Spoils of the Chriftians in former times. Amongft the Artillery was an old Roman Balifta; but this was a place not long to be gaz'd upon by fuch as we were. At the Eaft end of the Caftle there hangs down in the middle of the Wall a fhort Chain cut in Stone; of what ufe I know not, unlefs to boaft the Skill of the Artificer.
Leaving this place we went to view the Bazars, whicli we found crowded with People, but deftitute of any thing elfe worth obferving.

Thurfday,

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem. \(\mathbf{1 2 7}\)}

\section*{Thurfday, April 29.}

Very early this morning we went to fee the yearly great Pomp of the Hadgees fetting out on their Pilgrimage to Mecca; Oftan, Baffa of Tripoli, being appointed their Emir or Conductor for this year. For our better fecurity from the infolencies of the over zealous votaries, we hired a Shop in one of the Bazars thro' which they were to pafs.

In this famous Cavalcade there came firt forty fix Dellees, that is, Religious Madmen, carrying each a filk Streamer, mixt either of red and green, or of yellow and green; After thefe came three Troops of Segmen, an Order of Souldiers amongtt the Turks; and next to them, fome Troops of Spahees, another Order of Souldiery. Thefe were follow'd by eight Companies of Mugrubines (fo the Turks call the Barbarofes) on foot: Thefe were Fellows of a very formidable afpect, and were defign'd to be left in a Garrifon maintain'd by the Turks fome where in the Defart of Arabia, and reliev'd every year with frefh Men. In the midft of the Mugrubines, there pafs'd fix fmall picces of Ordnance. In the next place came on foot the Souldiers of the Caftle of Damafcus, fantaftically Arm'd with Coats of Mail, Gauntlets, and other pieces of old Armour. Thefe were follow'd by two troops of Janizaries, and their Aga, all mounted. Next were brought the Baffa's two Horfe Tails, ufher'd by his Aga of the Court; and next after the Tails follow'd fix led Horfes; all of excellent flape, and nobly furnifh'd. Over the Saddle there was a Girt upon each led Horfe, and a large Silver Target guilded with Gold.

After thefe Horfes came the Mahmal. This is a large Pavilion of black Silk, pitch'd upon the back of a very great Camel, and freading its Curtains all round about the Beaft down to the Ground. The Pavilion is adorn'd at top with a Gold Ball, and with Gold Fringes round about. The Camel that carries it wants not alfo his Ornaments of large Ropes of Beads, Fifh-fhells, Fox-tails, and other fuch fantaltical finery hang'd upon his Head, Neck,

\section*{128 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}
and Legs. All this is defign'd for the State of the Alcoran, which is placed with great reverence under the Pavilion, where it rides in State both to and from Mecca. The Alcoran is accompanied with a rich new Carpet, which the Grand Signieur fends every year for the covering of Mahomet's Tomb, having the old one brought back in return for it, which is efteem'd of an ineftimable value, after having been fo long next Neighbour to the Prophet's rotten Bones. The Beaft, which carries this facred Load, has the privilege to be exempted from all other Burdens ever after.

After the Mahmal, came another Troop, and with them the Baffa himfelf; and laft of all, twenty loaded Camels, with which the Train ended, having been three quarters of an hour in paffing.

Having obferv'd what we could of this Shew, (which perhaps was never feen by Franks before) we went to view lome other Curiofities. The firlt place we came to was the Ager Damafcenus, a long beautiful Meadow, juft without the City, on the Weft fide. It is divided in the middle by that branch of the river Barrady which fupplies the City; and is taken notice of, becaufe of a Tradition current here, that Adam was made of the Earth of this Field.

Adjoining to the Ager Damafcenus is a large Hofpital: It has within it a pleafant fquare Court, enclos'd on the South fide by a ftately Mofque, and on its other fides with Cloifters, and Lodgings of no contemptible Structure.

Returning from hence homeward, we were fhewn by the way a very beautiful Bagnio; and not far from it a Coffee-houfe capable of entertaining four or five hundred People, fhaded over head with Trees, and with Matts when the Boughs fail. It had two Quarters for the reception of Guefts; one proper for the Summer, the other for the Winter. That defign'd for the Summer was a fmall Illand, wafh'd all round with a large fwift Stream, and haded over head with Matts and Trees. We found here a Multitude of Turks upon the Duans, regaling

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to feruafalem. i2d}
themfelves in this pleafant place; there being nothing which they behold with fo much delight as Greens and Water: to which if a beautiful Face be added, they have a Proverb, that all three together make a perfect Antidote againt Melancholy.

In the afternoon, we went to vifit the Houfe which, they fay, was fometime the Houfe of Ananias, the Reftorer of fight to St Paul. Acts 9.17. The place fhewn for it is (according to the old Rule) a fmall Grotto or Cellar, affording nothing remarkable, but only that there are in it a Chriftian Altar, and a Turkifh praying place, feated nearer to each other than well agrees with the nature of fuch places.

Our next Walk was out of the Eaft Gate, in order to fee the place (they fay) of St Paul's Vifion, and what elfe is obfervable on that fide. The place of the Vifion is about half a Mile diftant from the City, Eaftward; It is clofe by the way fide, and has no Building to diltinguifh it, nor do I believe it ever had: Only there is a finall Rock or heap of Gravel which ferves to point out the place.

About two furlongs nearer the City, is a fmall Timber Structure refembling the Cage of a Country Burrough. Within it is an Altar erected: there, you are told, the holy Apoftle refted for fome time in his way to this City, after his Vifion. Aits 9. 8.

Being return'd to the City, we were fhewn the Gate at which St Paul was let down in a Basket. Acts 9.25. This Gate is at prefent wall'd up, by reafon of its vicinity to the Eaft Gate, which renders it of little ufe.

Entring again into the City, we went to fee the great Patriarch refiding in this City. He was a Perfon of about forty years of Age. The place of his refidence was mean, and his Perfon and Converfe promis'd not any thing extraordinary. He told me there were more than one thoufand two hundred Souls of the Greek Communion in that City.

\section*{130 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}

> Friday, April 30.

The next day we went to vifit the Gardens, and to fpend a day there. The place where we difpos'd of our felves was about a mile out of Town. It afforded us a very pleafant Summer-houfe, having a plentiful Stream of Water running thro' it. The Garden was thick fet with Fruit Trees, but without any Art or Order. Such as this, are all the Gardens hereabouts; only with this odds, that fome of them have their Summer-houfes more fplendid than others, and their Waters improv'd into greater variety of Fountains.

In vifiting thefe Gardens, Franks are oblig'd either to walk on foot, or elfe to ride upon Affes; the infolence of the Turks not allowing them to mount on Horfeback. To ferve them upon thefe occafions, here are hackney Affes always ftanding ready equipp'd for hire. When you are mounted, the Mafter of the Afs follows his Beaft to the place whither you are difpos'd to go; goading him up behind with a fharp pointed Stick, which makes him difpatch his Stage with great Expedition. It is apt fometimes to give a little difguft to the generous Traveller, to be forc'd to fubmit to fuch marks of foorn; but there is no remedy: and if the Traveller will take my advice, his beft way will be to mount his Afs contentedly, and to turn the Affront into a motive of Recreation, as we did. Having fpent the day in the Garden, we return'd in the evening to the Convent.

\section*{Saturday, May I.}

The next day we fpent at another Garden, not far diItant from the former; but far exceeding it in the beauty of its Summer-houfe, and the variety of its Fountains.

> Sunday, May 2,

We went, as many of us as were difpos'd, to Sylonaiia, 2 Greek Convent about four hours diftant from Damafcus, to the Northward, or North by Eaft: The Road, except-

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem. \(\mathbf{I}_{3}\)}
ing only two fteep afcents, is very good. In this Stage we pals'd by two Villages, the firf call'd Tall, the fecond Mencen. At a good diftance on the right hand is a very high Hill, reported to be the fame on which Cain and Abel offer'd their Sacrifices; and where alfo the former hlew his Brother, fetting the firt example of Blood-hed to the World.

Sydonaiia is fituated at the farther fide of a large Vale on the top of a Rock. The Rock is cut with Steps all up, without which it would be inacceffible. It is fenced all round at the top with a ftrong Wall, which enclofes the Convent. It is a place of very mean Structure, and contains nothing in it extraordinary, but only the Wine made here, which is indeed moft excellent. This place was at firft Founded and Endow'd by the Emperor 'Yufinian. It is at prefent poffeft by twenty Greek Monks, and forty Nuns, who feem to live promifcuounly together, without any order or feparation.

Here are upon this Rock, and within a little compafs round about it, no lefs than fixteen Churches or Oratories, Dedicated to feveral Names: The firf, to St Fohn; fecond, to St Paul; third, to St Thomas; fourth, to St Babylas; fifth, to St Barbara; fixth, to St Chrifopher; feventh, to St. \(\%\) ofeph; eighth, to St Lazarus; ninth, to the Bleffed Virgin; tenth, to St Demetrius; eleventh, to St Saba; twelfth, to St Peter; thirteenth, to St George; fourteenth, to All Saints; fifteenth, to the Afcenfon; fixteenth, to the Transfiguration of our Lord: From all which, we may well conclude, this place was held anciently in no fmall repute for Sanctity. Many of thefe Churches I actually vifited; but found them fo ruin'd and defolate, that I had not courage to go to all.

In the Chapel, made ufe of by the Convent for their daily Services, they pretend to fhew a great Miracle done here fome years fince; of which take this Account, as I receiv'd it from them.

They had once in the Church a little Picture of the Bleffed Virgin, very much reforted to by Supplicants, and

\section*{I32 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.}
famous for the many Cures and Bleffings granted in return to their Prayers. It happen'd that a certain Sacrilegious Rogue took an opportunity to feal away this Miraculous Picture: But he had not kept it long in his cuftody, when he found it metamorphofed into a real Body of Flefh. Being ftruck with wonder and remorfe at fo prodigious an event, he carried back the prize to its true Owners, confeffing and imploring forgivenefs for his crime. The Monks having recover'd fo great a jewel, and being willing to prevent luch another difafter for the future, thought fit to depofite it in a fmall Cheft of Stone; and placing it in a little Cavity in the Wall behind the high Altar, fixt an Iron Grate before it, in order to fecure it from any fraudulent artempts for the future. Upon the Grates there are hang'd abundance of little toys and trinkets, being the offerings of many Votaries in return for the fuccefs given to their Prayers at this Shrine. Under the fame Cheft, in which the Incarnate Picture was depofited, they always place a fmall Silver Bafon, in order to reccive che diftillation of an holy Oil, which, they pretend, iffues out from the enclos'd Image, and does wonderful Cures in many Diftempers, efpecial!y thofe affecting the Eyes.

On the Eaft fide of the Rock is an ancient Sepulcher hollow'd in the firm Stone. The Room is about eight yards fquare, and contains in its fides (as I remember) twelve Chefts for Corpfes. Over the entrance there are carv'd fix Statues as big as the Life, ftanding in three Niches, two in each Nich. At the Pedeftals of the Stasues may be obferv'd a few Greek words, which, as far as I was able to difcern them in their prefent oblcurity, are as follows.
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline &  & M \\
\hline lorA \(\triangle\) APTE & п] ПIкос & TPIOC KA[I A[PI] \\
\hline IDIPOCKAI & [K]AI \(\triangle\) OMNCINA & A \(\triangle\) NH \(\mathrm{Cr}[\mathrm{NH}]\) \\
\hline MPEIFKY 「YNH & 「YNH & MANTAC CHOIOY[N] \\
\hline Under the firlt. & Under the fecond. & Under the third \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem. 133}

A Gentleman in our Company, and my felf have reafon to remember this place, for an efcape we had in it. A drunken Janizary, paffing under the Window where we were, chanc'd to have a drop of Wine thrown out upon his Veft. Upon which innocent provocation, he prefented his Piftol at us in at the Window: Had it gone off, it mult have been fatal to one or both of us, who fate next the place. But it pleas'd God to reftrain his fury. This evening we return'd again to Damafous.

\section*{Monday, May 3.}

This morning we went to fee the Street call'd Straight. Alts 9. II. It is about half a mile in length, running from Eaft to Weft thro the City. It being narrow, and the Houfes jutting out in feveral places on both fides, you cannot have a clear profpect of its length and ftraightnefs. In this Street is fhewn the Houfe of 7 udas, with whom St. Paul lodged; and in the fame Houfe is an old Tomb, faid to be Ananias's : but how he fhould come to be buried here, they could not tell us, nor could we guefs; his own Houfe being fhewn us in another place. However the Turks have a reverence for this Tomb, and maintain a Lamp always burning over it.

In the afternoon, having preiented the Convent with ten per Man for our kind reception, we took our leaves of Damafous, and Thap'd our courfe for Tripoli; defigning in the way to fee Balbeck, and the Cedars of Libanus. In order to this, we return'd the fame way by which we came; and croffing the river Barrady again at the Bridge of Dummar, came to a Village of the fame Name a little farther, and there lodg'd this night. We travell'd this afternoon three hours.

\section*{Tuefday, May 4.}

This morning we left our old Road, and took another more Northerly. In an hour and a half we came to a fmall Village call'd Sinie ; juft by which is an ancient Structure on the top of an high Hill, fuppos'd to be the Tomb

\section*{134 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}

Tomb of Abel, and to have given the adjacent Country in old times the Name of Abilene. The Fratricide alfo is faid by fome to have been committed in this place. The Tomb is thirty yards long; and yet it is here believ'd to have been but juft proportion'd to the Stature of Him' who was buried in it. Here we enter'd into a narrow Gut, between two fteep rocky Mountains, the river Barrady running at the bottom: On the other fide of the river were feveral tall Pillars, which excited our Curiofity to go and take a nearer view of them. We found them part of the front of fome ancient and very magnificent Edifice, but of what kind we could not conjecture.

We continued upon the Banks of Barrady, and came in three hours to a Village call'd Maday; and in two hours more to a Fountain call'd Ayn il Hawra, where we lodg'd. Our whole Stage was fomewhat lefs than feven hours, our Courfe near North Weft.
\[
\text { Wednefday, May } 5 .
\]

This morning we pafs'd by the Fountain of Barraly, and came in an hour and two thirds to a Village call'd Surgazich. At this place, we left the narrow Valley, in which we had travelled ever fince the morning before, and afcended the Mountain on the left Hand. Having feent in croffing it two hours, we arrived a fecond time in the Valley of Bocat; here ftecring Northerly directly up the Valley, we arrived in three hours at Balbeck. Our Stage this day was near feven hours, and our Courfe near about Weft.

At Balbeck we pitch'd at a place lefs than half a mile diftant from the Town, Eaftward, near a plentiful and delicious Fountain, which grows immediately into a Brook; and running down to Balbeck, adds no fmall pleafure and convenience to the place.

In the afternoon we walked out to fee the City. But we thought fit, before we enter'd, to get Licenfe of the Governour; and to proceed with all caution. Being taught this neceffary care by the example of fome worthy Englifh Gentlemen


The Tikcan Temple in Covent Garden, Compard uporz ij fame fcale mith \(y^{\text {t. }}\) Temple of Balbeckn 0



The Front of the'Temple at Conent Garden? B. Tvo Pilafters.


Harvkfmoor delin.
Burghers foulp.


\(S \varepsilon_{2}\)



The Inward fide of Balbeck Temple.






I!






\author{
(-
}
\(1 x_{1-1}^{1-2}\)

\author{
 \\ 20
}
```

\

```
T
\(\square\)



－




.
\(-4\) －
\(\qquad\)
1.\(\frac{1}{1-2}\)\(+\)都
\(\qquad\)
．
路家




\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem. I3s}

Gentlemen of our Factory; who vifiting this place in the year 1689, in their return from ferufalem, and fufpecting no mifchief, were bafely intrigu'd by the People here, and forc'd to redeem their Lives at a great Sum of Money.

Balbeck is fuppos'd to be the ancient Heliopolis, or City of the Sun; for that the word imports. Its prefent Arab, which is perhaps its moft ancient Name, inclines to the fame importance. For Baal, tho' it imports all Idols in general, of whatfoever Sex or Condition ; yet it is very often appropriated to the Sun, the Sovereign Idol of this Country.

The City enjoys a moft delightful and commodious fituation, on the Eaft fide of the Valley of Bocat. It is of a fquare figure, compafs'd with a tolerable good Wall, in which are Towers all round at equal diftances. It extends, as far as I could guefs by the eye, about two furlongs on a fide. Its Houfes within are all of the meaneft Structure, fuch as are ufually feen in Turkin Villages.

At the South Weft fide of the City is a noble Ruin, being the only Curiofity for which this place is wont to be vifited. It was anciently a Heathen Temple; together with fome orher Edifices belonging to it, all truly Magnificent: But in latter times thefe ancient Structures have been patch'd and piec'd up with feveral other Buildings, converting the whole into a Caftle, under which Name it goes at this day. The adjectitions Buildings are of no mean Architecture, but yet eafily diftinguifhable from what is more ancient.

Coming near thefe Ruins, the firft thing you meet with is a little round Pile of Building, all of Marble. It is encircled with Columns of the Corinthian Order, very beautiful, which fupport a Cornifh that runs all round the Structure of no ordinary ftate and beauty. This part of it that remains, is at prefent in a very tottering condition, but yet the Greeks ufe it for a Church : and 'twere well if the danger of its falling, which perpetually threatens, would excite thofe People to ufe a little more fervour in their Prayers, than they generally do; the Greeks being

\section*{136. A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem:}
feemingly the molt undevout and negligent at their Divine Service, of any fort of People in the Chriftian World.

From this Ruin you come to a large firm pile of Building, which tho' very lofty, and compos'd of huge fquare Stones, yet, I take to be part of the adjectitious work; for one fees in the infide fome fragments of Images in the Walls and Stones, with Roman Letters upon them, fet the wrong way. In one Stone we found graven DI vis. and in another Line, mosc. Thro this pile you pafs in a ftately arch'd Walk or Portico, one hundred and fifty paces long, which leads you to the Temple.

The Temple is an oblong fquare, in breadth thirty two yards, and in length fixty four, of which eighteen were taken up by the חévaG or Anti-Temple; which is now tumbled down, the Pillars being broke that fuftain'd it. The Body of the Temple, which now ftands, is encompaffed with a noble Portico, fupported by Pillars of the Corinthian Order, meafuring fix foot and three inches in diameter, and about forty five foot in height, confifting all of three Stones a piece. The diftance of the Pillars from each other, and from the Wall of the Temple, is nine foot. Of thefe Pillars there are fourteen on each fide of the Temple, and eight at the end, counting the corner Pillars in both numbers.

On the Capitals of the Pillars there runs all round a ftately Architrave, and Cornifh rarely carv'd. The Portico is cover'd with large Stones hollow'd Arch-wife, extending between the Columns and the Wall of the Temple. In the Center of each fone is carv'd the figure of fome one or other of the Heathen Gods, or Goddeffes, or Heroes. I remember amongtt the reft a Ganymede, and the Eagle flying away with him, fo lively done, that it excellently reprefented the fenfe of that Verfe in Martial,

\section*{Illafum timidis unguibus bajit onus.}

The Gate of the Temple is twenty one foot wide; but how high, could not be meafur'd, it being in part fill'd up with rubbin. It is molded and beautified all round with exquifite

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem. 137}
exquifite Sculpture. On the nethermof fide of the Portal is carv'd a Fame, hovering over the head as you enter, and extending its Wings two thirds of the breadth of the Gate; and on each fide of the Eagle is defcrib'd a Fame likewife upon the Wing. The Eagle carries in its Pounces a Caduceus, and in his Beak the Strings or Ribbons coming from the ends of two Feftoons; whofe other ends are held and fupported on each fide by the two Fames. The whole feem'd to be a piece of admirable Sculpture.

The meafure of the Temple within, is forty yards in length, and twenty in breadth. In its Walls all round are two rows of Pilafters, one above the other; and between the Pilafters are Niches, which feem to have been defign'd for the reception of Idols. Of thefe Pilafters there are eight in a row, on each fide; and of the Niches, nine.

About eight yards diftance from the upper end of the Temple, ftands part of two fine channell'd Pillars; which feem to have made a partition in that place, and to have fupported a Canopy over the Throne of the chief Idol, whofe Station appears to have been in a large Nich at this end. Cn that part of the partition which remains, are to be feen Carvings in Relievo reprefenting Neptune, Tritons, Finhes, Sea-Gods, Arion and his Dolphin, and other Marine Figures. The covering of the whole Fabrick is totally broken down, but yet this I muft fay of the whole, as it now flands, that it ftrikes the Mind with an Air of Greatnels beyond any thing that I ever faw before, and is an eminent proof of the Magnificence of the ancient Architecture.

About fifty yards diftant from the Temple, is a row of Corinthian Pillars, very great and lofty; with a moft ftately Architrave and Cornifh at top. This fpeaks it felf to have been part of fome very Auguft Pile, but what one now fees of it, is but juft enough to give a regret that there fhould be no more of it remaining.

Here is another Curiofity of this place, which a Man had need be well affur'd of his Credit before he ventures to relate, lelt he fhould be thought to ftrain the privilege

\section*{138 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufatem.}
of a Traveller too far. That which I mean is a large piece of the old Wall, or חseibonơ, which encompafs'd all thefe Structures laft defcrib'd. A Wall made of fuch monftrous great Stones, that the Natives hereabouts (as it is ufual in things of this ftrange Nature) afcribe it to the Architecture of the Devil. Three of the Stones, which were larger than the reft, we took the pains to meafure, and found them to extend fixty one yards in length; one twenty one, the other two each twenty yards. In deepnefs they were four yards each, and in breadth of the fame dimenfion. Thefe three Stones lay in one and the fame row, end to end. The reft of the Wall was made alfo of great Stones, but none, I think, fo great as thefe. That which added to the wonder was, that thefe Stones were lifted up into the Wall, more than twenty foot from the ground.

In the fide of a fmall afcent, on the Eaft part of the Town, ftood an old fingle Column, of the Tufcan Order, about eighteen or nineteen yards high, and one yard and a half in diameter: It had a Channel cut in its fide from the bottom to the top; from whence we judg'd it might have been erected for the fake of raifing Water.

At our return to our Tents, we were a little perplex'd by the Servants of the Mofolem, about our Caphar. We were contented at laft to judge it at ten per Frank, and five per Servant, rather than we would engage in a long difpute at fuch a place as this.

Near the place where we were lodged was an old Mofque, and (as I faid before) a fine Fountain. This latter had been anciently beautified with fome hand fome Stone-work round it, which was now almoft ruined; however it afforded us this imperfect Infcription.

\title{
TWN X \(\in L U \in F E W N\) IIEOONEWKTIC TOCMANN B \(\triangle \in \Pi \in I N \triangle E \triangle \omega K \in N\) WPYECTEKAI NEON XPYCON MAPACXC Y \(\triangle\) WPT \(E N Y N=P E C T I \Pi H I A I O N\) HOAY EYXATC \(\theta\) EOAOTGTOY OCIOYEMICKOMOY.
}
\[
\text { Thurrfday, May } \sigma .
\]

Early this morning we departed from Baibeck, direct ing our Courfe ftraight acrofs the Valley. As we pais'd by the Walls of the City, we obferv'd many Stones Increib'd with Roman Letters and Names; but all confus'd, and fome placed upfide down: which demonftrates that the Materials of the Walls were the Ruins of the ancient City.

In one place we found thefe Lettersmiptitvepr, in others thefe varim, in another neris, in others lvcil--- and severi and celnae and firmi; all which ferve only to denote the refort which the Romans had to this place in ancient times.

In one hour we pafs'd by a Village call'd \(\mathrm{r}_{e}\)-ad ; and in an hour more went to fee an old Monumental Pillar, a little on the right hand of the Road. It was nineteen yards high, and five foot in diameter, of the Corinthian Order. It had a Table for an Infcription on its North fide, but the Letters are now perfectly eras'd. In one hour more we reach'd the other fide of the Valley, at the foot of Mount Anti-Libanus.

We immediately afcended the Mountain, and in two hours came to a large Cavity between the Hills, at the bottom of which was a Lake call'd by its old Greck Name, Limone. It is about three furlongs over, and derives its Waters from the melting of the Snow. By this Lake our Guides would have had us ftaid all night; affuring us that if we went higher up in the Mountains, we fhould be forc'd to lie amongft the Snow: but we venturd that, preferring a cold Lodging before an unwholfome one.

Having

\section*{140 A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem.}

Having afcended one hour, we arriv'd at the Snow; and proceeding amongt it for one hour and a half more, we then chofe out as warm a place as we could find in fo high a Region; aud there we lodg'd this night upon the very top of Libanus. Our whole Stage this day was feven hours and a half.

Libanus is in this part free from Rocks, and only rifes and falls with fmall, eafy unevenneffes, for feveral hours riding; but is perfectly barren and defolate. The ground, where not conceal'd by the Snow, appear'd to be cover'd with a fort of white Slates thin and lmooth. The chief benefit it ferves for, is, that by its exceeding height, it proves a confervatory for abundance of Snow, which, thawing in the heat of Summer, affords fupplies of Water to the Rivers and Fountains in the Valleys below. We faw, in the Snow, prints of the Feet of feveral wild Beafts, which are the fole Proprietors of thefe upper parts. of the Mountains.

\section*{Friday, May 7.}

The next morning we went four hours almof perpetually upon deep Snow; which, being frozen, bore us and our Horfes: and then defcending for about one hour, came to a Fountain call'd, from the Name of an adjacent Village, Ayn il Hadede. By this time we were got into a milder and better Region.

Here was the place, where we were to ftrike out of the way, in order to go to Canobine and the Cedars. And fome of us went upon this defign, whilft the reft chofe rather to go directly for Tripoli, to which we had not now above four hours. We took with us a Guide, who pretended to be well acquainted with the way to Canoline; but he provid an ignorant Director: and after he had led us about for feveral hours in intricate and untrodden Mazes amongft the Mountains, finding him perfectly at a lofs, we were forc'd to forfake our intended vifit for the prefent, and to fteer directly for Tripoli; where we arriv'd late at night, and were again cntertain'd by our worthy Friends

Friends, Mr Conful Hafings and Mr Fifher, with their wonted friendfip and generofity.

Saturday, May 8.
In the afternoon Mr Conful Hafings carry'd us to fee the Caftle of Tripoli. It is pleafantly fituate on a Hill, commanding the City; but has neither Arms, nor Ammunition in it, and ferves rather for a Prifon than a Garrifon. There was fhut up in it at this time a poor Chriftian Prifoner, call'd Sheck Eunice, a Maronite. He was one that had formerly renounc'd his Faith, and liv'd for many years in the Mahometan Religion : but in his declining Age, he both retracted his Apoltacy, and died to attone for it; for he was impal'd by order of the Baffa two days after we left Tripoli. This punifhment of impaling is commonly executed amongt the Turks for crimes of the higheft degree; and is certainly one of the greatelt indignities and barbarities that can be offered to human Nature. The execution is done in this manner. They take a Poft of about the bignefs of a Man's Leg, and eight or nine foot long, and make it very fharp at one end. This they lay upon the back of the Criminal, and force him to carry it to the place of Execution: imitating herein the old Roman Cuftom, of compelling Malefactors to bear their Crofs. Being arriv'd at the fatal place, they thruft in the Stake at the Fundament of the Perfon, who is the miferable Subject of this doom; and then taking him by the Legs draw on his Body upon it, 'till the point of the Stake appears at his Shoulders. After this they erect the Stake, and faften it in a hole dug in the ground. The Criminal fitting in this pofture upon it, remains not only ftill alive, but alfo drinks, fmoakes, and talks, as one perfectly fenfible; and thus fome have continued for twenty four hours. But generally, after the tortur'd Wretch has remain'd in this deplorable and ignominious pofture an hour or two, fome one of the Standers by is permitted to give him a gracious ftab to the Heart; fo putting an end to his unexpreffible mifery.

\section*{142 A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem.}

\section*{Sutuday, May 9.}

Defpairing of any other opportunity, I made another attempt this day to fee the Cedars and Canobine. Having gone for three hours acrofs the Plain of Tripoli, I arriv'd at the foot of Libanas; and from thence continually afcending, not without great fatigue, came in four hours and a half to a fmall Village call'd Eden, and in two hours and a half more to the Cedars.

Thefe noble Trees grow amongt the Snow near the higheft part of Lebanon; and are remarkable, as well for their own age and largenefs, as for thofe frequent allufions made to them in the Word of God. Here are fome of them very old, and of a prodigious bulk; and others younger of a fmaller fize. Of the former I could reckon up only fixteen; and the latter are very numerous. I meafured one of the larget, and found it twelve yards fix inches in girt, and yet found; and thirty feven yards in the fpread of its boughs. At about five or fix yards from the ground, it was divided into five Limbs, each of which was equal to a great Tree.

After about half an hour fpent in furveying this place, the Clouds began to thicken, and to fly along upon the ground; which fo obfcur'd the road, that my Guide was very much at a lofs to find our way back again. We rambled about for feven hours thus bewilder'd, which gave me no fmall fear of being forc'd to fpend one night more at Libanus. But at laft, after a long exercife of pains and patience, we arriv'd at the way that goes down to Canobine; where I arriv'd by that time it was dark, and found a kind reception, anfwerable to the great need I had of it after fo long a fatigue.

Canobine is a Convent of the Maronites, and the Seat of the Patriarch, who is at prefent F. Steploanus Edenenfis, a Perfon of great learning and humanity. It is a very mean Structure, but its fituation is admirably adapted for retirement and Devotion : for there is a very deep rupture in the fide of Libanus, rumning at leaft feven hours travel

\section*{A Journey from Aleppo to Ferufalem. 143}
directly up into the Mountain. It is on both fides exceeding fteep and high, cloath'd with fragrant Greens from top to bottom, and every where refreh'd with Fountains, falling down from the Rocks in pleafant Cafcades; the ingenious work of Nature. Thefe Streams, all uniting at the bottom, make a full and rapid Torrent, whofe agreeable murmuring is heard all over the place, and adds no fmall pleafure to it. Canobine is feated on the North fide of this Chafm, on the fteep of the Mountain, at about the mid way between the top and the bottom. It ftands at the mouth of a great Cave, having a few fmall Rooms fronting outward, that enjoy the light of the Sun; the reft are all under ground. . It had for its Founder the Emperour Theodofius the Great, and tho it has been feveral times rebuilr, yet the Patriarch affur'd me, the Church was of the Primitive Foundation. But whoever built it, it is a mean Fabrick, and no great Credit to its Founder. It ftands in the Grot, but, fronting outwards, receives a little light from that fide. In the fame fide there were alfo hang'd in the Wall two fmall Bells, to call the Monks to their Devotions: a privilege allow'd no where elfe in this Country; nor would they be fuffer'd here, but that the Turks are far enough off from the hearing of them.

The Valley of Canobine was anciently (as it well deferves) very much reforted to for religious retirement. You fee here ftill Hermitages, Cells, Monafteries, almoft without number. There is not any little part of Rock, that jets out upon the fide of the Mountain, but you generally fee fome little Structure upon it, for the reception of Monks and Hermits; tho few or none of them are now Inhabited.

\section*{Monday, May 10.}

After Dinner I took my leave of the Patriarch, and return'd to Tripoli. I fteer'd my Courfe down by a narrow oblique Path, cut in the fide of the rupture, and found it three hours before I got clear of the Mountain, and three more afterwards before I came to Tripoli.

\section*{144 A Journey from Aleppo to Gerufalem.}

\section*{Tuefday, May it.}

This day we took our leaves of our worthy Tripoli Friends, in order to return for Aleppo. We had fome debate with our felves, whether we fhould take the fame way by which we came, when outward bound, or a new one by Emiffa Hempfe and Hamal. But we had notice of fome difturbances upon this latter road; fo we contented our felves to return by the fame way we came: for having had enough by this time both of the pleafure, and of the fatigue of travelling, we were willing to put an end to both, the neareft and fpeedieft way. All that occurr'd to us new in thefe days Travel, was, a particular way us'd by the Country People in gathering their Corn; it being now Harveft time. They pluck'd it up by handfulls from the roots; leaving the moft fruitful Fields as naked as if nothing had ever grown on them. This was their practice in all places of the Eaft that I have feen: and the teafon is, that they may lofe none of their Straw, which is generally very fort, and neceffary for the futtenance of their Cattle; no Hay being here made. I mention this, becaufe it feems to give light to that expreffion of the Pfalmift, PS.129.6. which withereth before it be plucked up; where there feems to be a manifeft allufion to this Cuftom. Our new Tranflation renders this place otherwife : but in fo doing it differs from moft, or all other Copies; and here we may truly fay, the old is the better. There is indced mention of a Mower in the next Verfe; but then ir is fuch a Mower as fills not bis hand; which confirms, rather than weakens, the preceding Interpretation.

Returning therefore by our former Stages, without any notable altcration or occurrence, we came in eight days to the Honey Kane: at which place we found many of our Aleppine Friends, who having heard of our drawing homeward were come to meet us, and welcome us home. Having dined together, and congratulated each other upon our happy reunion, we went onward the fame evening to Aleppo.

Thus

A Journey from Aleppo to ferufalem. 145
Thus, by God's infinite mercy and protection, we were reftord all in fafety to our refpective Habitations. And here, before I conclude, I cannot but take notice of one thing more, which I hould earnettly recommend to the devout and grateful remembrance of every Perfon engag'd in this Pilgrimage : viz. that amongt fo great a Company as we were, amidft fuch a multiplicity of dangers and cafualties, fuch variety of Food, Airs and Lodgings, (very often none of the beft) there was no one of us that came to any ill accident throughout our whole Travels; and only one that fell Sick by the confequences of the Journey, after our return. Which I efteem the lefs diminution to fo fingular a mercy, in regard that amongft fo many of my dear Friends and Fellow Travellers, it fell to my own fhare to be the Sufferer.
\[
\Delta_{0}^{\prime} \xi_{\alpha} \Theta_{\varepsilon} \tilde{\varphi}_{0}
\]

\section*{F I N I S.}

146 An Account of the Turks.
Since the Book was Printed off, the two following Letters, relating to the fame Subject, were communicated by the Reverend Mr Osborn Fellow of Exeter College; to whom they were fent by the Author, in Anfwer to fome Queftions propos'd by Him.
\[
S I R,
\]

IReceived yours of fune 27.1698 . and return'd you an Anfwer to it in brief, about three Months fince; promifing to fupply what was then wanting, at fome other opportunity : which promife I thall now make good. You defired an Account of the Turks, and of our way of living amongft them. As to the former, it would fill a Volume to write my whole thoughts about them. I fhall only tell you at prefent, that I think they are very far from agreeing with that Character which is given of them in Chriftendom; efpecially for their exact Juftice, Veracity, and other moral Virtues : upon account of which, I have fometimes heard them mention'd with very extravagant Commendations; as tho' they far exceeded Chriftian Nations. But I mult profefs my felf of another Opinion: For the Chriftian Religion, how much foever we live below the true Spirit and Excellency of it, mult ftill
ftill be allow'd to difcover fo much Power upon the minds of it's Profeffors, as to raife them far above the level of a Turkifb Virtue. 'Tis a Maxim that I have often heard from our Merchants, that a Turk will always cheat when he can find an opportunity. Friendfhip, Generofity, and Wit (in the Enolifb Notion) and delightful Converfe, and all the Qualities of a refin'd and ingenuous Spirit, are perfect Strangers to their Minds; tho in Traffick and Worldly Negotiations, they are acute enough : and are able to carry the Accounts of a large Commerce in their Heads, without the help of Books, by a natural Arithmetick, improv'd by Cuftom and Neceffity. Their Religion is fram'd to keep up great outward Gravity and Solemnity, without begetting the leaft good tincture of Wifdom or Virtue in the Mind. You fhall have em at their hours of Prayer (which are four a day always) addrefing themfelves to their Devotions with the moft folemn and critical Wafhings, always in the moft publick places, where moft People are paffing; with moft lowly and moft regular Proftrations, and a hollow Tone; which are amongtt them the great Excellencies of Prayer. I have feen 'em in an affected Charity, give Money to Birdcatchers (who make a Trade of it) to reftore the poor Captives to their natural Liberty; and at the fame time hold their own Slaves in the heavieft Bondage. And at other times they'll buy Flefh to relieve indigent Dogs and Cats; and yet curfe you with Eamine and Peftilence, and all the mot hideous Execrations ; in which
way thefe Eaftern Nations have certainly the moft exquifite Rhetorick of any People upon Earth. They know hardly any Pleafure but that of the fixth Senfe. And yet with all this, they are incredibly conceited of their own Religion; and contemptuous of that of others: which I take to be the great Artifice of the Devil, in order to keep them his own. They are a perfect vifible Comment upon our Bleffed Lord's Defcription of the femi/b Pharifees. In a word, Luft, Arrogance, Covetoufnefs, and the mof exquifite Hy pocrify compleat their Character. The only thing that ever I could obferve to commend in then is, the outward Decency of their Carriage, the profound Refpect they pay to Religion and to every thing relating to it, and their great Temperance and Frugality. The dearnefs of any thing is no motive in Turky, tho' it be in England, to bring it into Fafhion.

As for our living amongft them, it is with all poffible quiet and fafety: And that's all we defire, their Converfation being not in the leaft entertaining. Our Delights are among our felves: and here being more than forty of Us , we never want a moft Friendly and Pleafant Converfation. Our way of Life refembles, in fome meafure, the Academical. We live in feparate Squares, fhut up every night after the manner of Colleges. We begin the day conftantly, as You do, with Prayers; and have our fet times for Bufinefs, Meals and Recreations. In the Winter we Hunt in the moft delightful Campaign twice a week; and in the Summer go as often to

\section*{An Account of the Turks.} 149
divert Our felves under our Tents, with Bowling, and other Exercifes. So that you fee we want not Divertifements; and thefe all Innocent and Manly. In fhort, 'tis my real Opinion, that there is not a Society out of England, that for all good and defireable Qualities, may be compar'd to this. But enough of this Confufion, which I would have fhorten'd, and put in better order, if I had had time.

March 10. \(169 \frac{8}{9}\).
\[
[150]
\]

An Account of Gehazi's Diflemper; And of a Notion entertaind in the Greek Church, concerning the Bodies of iperfons dying under Excommunication.

\section*{\(S I R\),}

AS for your Queftions about Gehazi's Pofterity, and the Greek Excommunications, I have little to anfwer; but yet I hope enough to give You and your Friend fatisfaction. When I was in the Holy Land, I faw feveral that labour'd under Gebazi's Diftemper; but none that could pretend to derive his Pedigree from that Perfon. Some of them were poor enough to be his Relations: particularly at Sichem (now Naplofa) there were no lefs than ten (the fame number that was cleans'd by our Saviour not far from the fame place) that came a begging to Us at one time. Their manner is to come with fmall Buckets in their hands, to receive the Alms of the Cha.ritable; their touch being ftill held infections, or at leaft unclean. The Diftemper, as I faw it in them, was very different from what I have feen it in England: for it not only defiles the whole furface of the Body with a foul Scurf; but alfo deforms the Joints of the Body; particularly thofe of the Wrifts and Ancles; making them fwell with a Gouty fcrofulous Subitance, very loathfome to look upon. I thought their Legs refembled thofe of old batter'd Horfes, fuch as are often feen in Drays in Enoland. The whole Diftemper indeed, as it there appear'd, was

\section*{An Account of Gebazi"s Ditemper, \&x. Is 1} fo noifome, that it might well pafs for the utmoft Corruption of the Human Body on this fide the Grave. And certainly the infpired Pen-men could not have found out a fitter Emblem, whereby to exprefs the uncleannefs and odioufnefs of Vice. But to return to Gehazi: 'T is no wonder if the defcent from him be by time obfcurd; feeing the beft of the Jews, at this time of day, are at a lofs to make out their Genealogies. But befides, I fee no neceffity in Scripture for his Line's being perpetuated. The term (for Ever) is, you know, often taken in a limited fenfe in Holywrit; of which the defignation of Pbinens's Family to the Priefthood, Numb. 25.13. may ferve for an Inftance. His Pofterity was, you know, cat entirely off from the Priefthood, and that transferr'd to Ell (who was one of another Line) about 300 years after.

I have enquired of a Greek Prieft, a Man not deftitute either of Senfe or Probity, about your other Queftion. He pofitively affirmed it, and produced an Inftance of his own Knowledge in Confirmation of it. He faid, that about is years ago, a certain Greek departed this Life without Abfolution; being under the guilt of a Crime, which involv'd him in the fentence of Excommunication, but unknown to the Church. He had Chriftian Burial given him; and about io years after, a Son of his dying, they had occafion to open the ground near where his Body was laid, in order to bury his Son by him. By which means they difcover'd his Body as entire, as when it was firft laid in the Grave. The Shrowd was
\({ }_{152}\) An Account of Gehazis Diftemper, \&c.
rotted away, and the Body naked and black, but perfectly found. Report of this being brought to the Bifhop, he immediately fufpected the caufe of it; and fent feveral Priefts (of whom the Relator was one) to pray for the Soul of the departed, and to abfolve him at his Grave. Which they had no fooner done, but (as the Relator goes on) the Body inftantly diffolv'd and fell into Duft like flack'd Lime. And fo (well fatisfied with the Effect of their Abfolution) they departed. This was delivered to me verbo Sacerdotis. The Man had hard fortune not to dye in the Romilh Communion; for then his Body being found fo entire would have entitled him to Saintlhip. For the Romanifts, as I have both heard and feen, are wont to find out and maintain the Relicks of Saints by this token. And the fame fign, which proves an Anathema Maranatha amongft the Greeks, demonftrates a Saint amongft the Papifts: perhaps both equally in the right.

April 12.1700.

\section*{A N}

\section*{account \\ OFTHE \\ AUTHOR'S JOURNEY \\ FROM}

Aleppo to the River Euphrates, the City Beer, and to Mefopotamia.

fet out from Aleppo, April 17th 1699. and fteering Eaft North Eaft, fomewhat lefs, we came in three hours and a half to Surbafs.
\[
\text { Tuefday, April } 18 \text {, }
\]

We came in three hours and a half to Bezay, paffing by Bab, where is a good Aqueduct * Dyn il Daab, to which you defcend by about thirty Steps; and Lediff a pleafant Village. Our Courfe thus far was Eaft and by North. In the Afeernoon we advanced three hours further, Courfe North Eaft, to an old ruin'd place, formerly of fome Confideration, call'd Acamy: It is fituated in the Wildernefs on a Hill encompaffed by a Valley; It was large, and had the fooutteps of fome Symmetry, good Walls and Buildings.
\[
\text { Wednefday, April } 19,
\]

We went Eaft and by North, and in four hours arriv'd at Bambych. This Place has no remnants of its Ancient

\footnotetext{
* The Difrict of Daab.
}

\section*{354 The Author's Journey from Aleppo}

Greatnefs but its Walls, which may be traced all round, and cannot be lefs than three miles in compals. Several fragments of them remain on the Eaf Side, efpecially at the Eaft Gate ; and another piece of eighty yards long, with Towers of large fquare ftone extreamly well built. On the North Side I found a Stone with the Bults of a Man and Woman, large as the life; and under, two Eagles carv'd on it. Not far from it, on the fide of a large Well, was fixed a Stone with three Figures carved on it, in Baffo Relievo. They were two Sirens, which twining their fifhy Tails together, made a Seat, on which was placed fitting a naked Woman, her Arms and the Sirens on each fide mutually entwined.

On the Weft Side is a deep Pit of about a roo yards diameter. It was low, and had no Water in it, and feem'd to have had great Buildings all round it; with the Pillars and Ruins of which, it is now in part filled up; but not fo much, but that there was ftill Water in it. Here are a multitude of Subterraneous Aqueducts brought to this City; the People attefted no fewer than fifty. You can ride no where about the City, without feeing them. We pitched by one, about a quarter of a mile Eaft of the City, which yields a fine Stream; and emptying it felf into a Valley, waters it, and makes it extreamly fruitful. Here perhaps were the Paftures of the Beafts defign'd for Sacrifices. Here are now only a few poor Inhabitants, tho anciently all the North Side was well inhabited by Saracens; as may be feen by the remains of a noble Mofque and a Bagnio a little without the \(W\) alls. We were here vifited by a Company of Begdelies, who were incamped fome hours further towards Euphrates, having about 1000 Horfe there.
Thurrfday, April 20,

For avoiding the Begdelies, we hired a Guide, who conducted us a by-way. We travelled North North Eaft, over a defert Ground; and came in three hours to a fmall Rivulet called Sejour, which falls into the Euplorates about
about three hours below ferabolus. In about two hours more we came to a fine fruitful Plain covered with extraordinary Corn, lying between the Hills and the River Euphrates. In about an hour and half's travelling thro' this Plain on the banks of the River, we came to Ferabolus. This place is of a femicircular figure, its flat fide lying on the banks of Eupbrates; on that fide it has a high long Mount, clofe by the water, very fteep. It was anciently built upon (and at one end of it, I faw fragments of) very large Pillars, a yard and half diameter, and Capitals and Cornifhes well carved. At the foot of the Mount was carved on a large ftone a Beaft refembling a Lion, with a bridle in his Mouth; and I believe anciently a Perfon fitting on it: but the ftone is in that part now broke away; the Tail of the Beaft was Couped.

Round about this place are high banks caft up, and there are the footfeps of walls on them. The gates feem to have been well built: the whole was 2250 paces, that is yards, in circumference. The River is here as large as the Thames at London; a long bullet-gun could not fhoot a ball over it, but it drope into the water. Here is found a large Serpent which has legs and claws, called Woralla. I was told by a Turk, that a little below this place, when the River is low, may be feen the Ruins of a Stone-bridge over the River: for my own part I faw it not, nor do I much rely on the Turk's Veracity. The River feem'd to be lately fallen very fuddenly; for the banks were frefhly wet, two yards and more above the water. It was here North and South.

\section*{Friday, April 27,}

We kept clofe on the banks of Euphrates, and in two hours and a half croffed a fine Rivulet call'd Towzad; and in two hours more arrived over againft Beer, and pitched on a Flat, clofe by the River fide. Obferving the Latitude of the place by my Quadrant, I found the Angle between the Sun and the Zenith to be twenty two

\section*{156 The Author's Journey from Aleppo}
degrees; and the declination this Day being Is degrees Io minutes, the whole is 37 degrees 10 minutes.

\section*{Saturday, April 22,}

We continued at our Station, not daring to crofs the River, for fear of falling into the hands of the Cbiab of the Bafhars of Vrfa, who was then at Beer ordering many Boats of Corn down to Bagdal. We were fupplied at the fame time with provifions by Sheck Afyne, to whom we made returns.
\[
\text { Sunday, April } 23 .
\]

The Chiah being now departed, Sheck Afyne invited us over to Beer: We croffed in a Boat of the Country, of which they have a great many, this being the great Pafs into Mefopotamia. The Boats are of a miferable Fabrick, flat and open in the forepart, for Horfes to enter: They are large enough to carry abour four Horfes each. Their way to crofs is, by drawing up the Boat as high as they know to be neceffary; and then with wretched Oars ftriking over, fhe falls a good way down by the force of the Stream, before they arrive at the further fide.

Having faluted Affyne, we were conducted to fee the Caftle; which is a large old Building on the top of a great long Rock, feparated by a great gulph or natural bottom, from the land. At firft coming within the Gates which are of Iron, we faw fevcral large Globes of Stone about twenty inches diameter; and great Axles of Iron, with wheels, which were intire blocks of wood two foot thick in the Nave, and cut fomewhat to an edge toward the Periphery; and Screws to bend Bows or Engines; as alfo feveral Brafs Field Pieces.

Afcending up the fides of the Rock by a way cut obliquely, you come to the Caftle. At firt entrance, you find a way cut under ground down to the River. In the Caftle, the principal things we faw, were, firt a large Room full of old Arms: I faw there Glafs Botiles to be mot at the end of Arrows; one of them was ftuck at the
end of an Arrow, with four pieces of Tin by its fides, to keep it firm: Vaft large Crofs-Bows, and Beams, feemingly defign'd for Battering-Rams; and Roman Saddles and Head Pieces of a large fize; fome of which were painted; and fome large Thongs for Bow-ftrings, and Bags for flinging Stones. But the Jealoufy of the Turks would not permit us to ftay fo long, as would have been requifite for a perfect examination of thefe Antiquities.

From the Caftle we returned to Affyne, and were civilly treated. In the Evening we went up into the Country of Mefopotamia. The Hills are Chalky and Steep; and come clofe to the Water fide without a Plain intervening, as it is upon the fide of Syria; fo that Beer ftands on the fide of a Hill. However it has a couple of fine Streams that run over the top of the Hill; one of which drives two Mills, and fo runs down to the City, which is well walled. In the fide of the Hill, there is a Kane under ground cut into the Rock, with fifteen large Pillars left to fupport its Roof.

\section*{Monday, April 24,}

We left Beer, and, travelling Weft, came in three hours to Nizib, a place well fituated at the Head of the Towzad. Here is an old fmall Church, very ftrong and entire; only the Cupola in the middle of the crofs is broke down, and its fpace covered with Leaves, to fir the place for a Mofque. I believe the Turks made the places to which they turn in Prayers, empty Niches, to hew that they worfhipped one Invifible God not to be reprefented by Images. In two hours we came from \(N i z i b\) to a good Chriftian Village called Vwur; and in an hour and half more, to a Well in the Defart.

\section*{Tuefday, April 25,}

We travelled Weft near two hours; and came through a fine Country diverfified into fmall Hills and Valleys, to a Village called Adjia, having left Silam and two other Villages on the right hand. At Adjia rifes the

\section*{198 The Author's Journey from Aleppo}

River of Aleppo, from a large Fountain, at once; and juft above it runs the Sejour, which might be let into it by a fhort cut of ten yards. From Adjia, our Courfe was Weft North Welt. The Banks of the Sejour are well planted with Trees and Villages. In two little hours we came to Antab, having croffed the Sejour at a Bridge, about three quarters of an hour before. Leaving the City on the Right hand, we paffed under its Walls, and pitched about three quarters of an hour from it, on a plain Field on the Banks of the Sejour.

Antab ftands moftly on a Hill, having a Caftle on a Round Mount, at its North fide, exactly refembling that of Aleppo, tho' much lefs. It has a very deep Ditch round it: and at the foot of the Mount within the Ditch, is a Gallery cut through the Rock all round the Caftle, with Portals for fhot; and it is faced with fone Walls, where the Rock was not ftrong enough. The Houfes have generally no upper Rooms; the Bazars are large. I faw here a fine Stone very much refembling Porphyry; being of a red ground, with yellow fpecks and veins, very gloffy. It is dug juft by Antab.

Antab is doubtlefs Antiochia penes Taurum: in the Skirts of which it ftands, and is not far diftant from the higheft ridge: it is about two thirds as big as Aleppo.
Wednefday, April 26,

We paffed through a Fruitful Mountainous Country, and came in feven hours and a quarter to Rowant Caftle. It ftands on the top of a round fteep Hill, and has been ftrong for the times it was built in. It is probably a Saracen Fabrick, and is now in Ruins. At the foot of the Hill Weftward runs the River Ephreen; its Courfe is South South Weft. Our Courfe from Antab to Rowant was North Weft and by North.
Thurfday, April 27,

We continued travelling through the Mountains, which were now fomewhat more uneven and precipititious,
but watered every where with fine Springs and Rivulets. In about fix hours we came to Corus; our Courfe was South Weft, having croffed the Ephreen about two thirds of an hour before. Juft by Corus is the River Sabon, that is, Chor or Char, which encompaffes moft part of the City.

Corus ftands on an Hill, confifting of the City and Caftle. The City ftands Northerly; and from its North end afcending, you come at laft to a higher Hill to the Southward, on which ftands the Caftle. The whole is now in Ruins, which feems to have been very large, walled very ftrongly with huge fquare Stones. Within are obfervable the Ruins, Pillars, \&c. of many noble Buildings. On the Weft fide there is a fquare Enclofure of great Capacity, compaffed with good Walls and five Gates, which admitted into it ; as one may difcern by the Ruins of them. I conjectured they might be the Cathedral. Over the Caftle Gate were written the three Infcriptions in the Plate belonging to page 7.

The middle Infcription was over the middle of the Portal; the other two on the top of the Pilafters on the right and left hand.

Below the Caftle Hill, to the Southward, ttands a noble old Monument. - It is fix fquare, and opens at fix Windows above; and is covered with a Pyramidical Cupola. In each Angle within is a Pillar of the Corinthian Order, of one tone; and there is a fine Architrave all round juft under the Cupola, having had heads of Oxen carved on it; and it ends a-top with a large Capital of the Corinthian Order: near this feveral Sepulchral Altars, of which only one has a legible Infcription, which you may fee in the Plate.

> Friday, April 28,

We left Corus, and without the Town about half a mile South Eaft, we defcended down through a way cut obliquely on the fide of a Precipice, which leads to a Bridge of feven Arches of a very old Structure, over the

\section*{160 The Authors Journey from Aleppo \& c.}

River Sabon. And about a quarter of a mile further, we came to another Bridge of three very large Arches over the River Ephreen. Thefe Bridges are very ancient, and well built of fquare fone. Thefe Pillars have an Acute Angle on the fide againt the Stream, and a round Buttref's on the other fide, and on both fides are Niches for Statues. They were well paved a-top with large Stones, and are doubtlefs, as well as that of the orher fide of the Town, the Work of the Excellent and Magnificent Theodorit.
From this Bridge in about three hours, with a Courfe South South Eaft or South Eaft and by South, we arrived at \(\mathfrak{F a n}\)-Bolads. From fan-Bolads to Cbillis is one hour and two thirds, Courfe North North Eaft. Cbillis is a large populous Town, and has fifteen Mofques that may be counted without the Town: and it has large Bazars. Many Medals are found here, which feem to argue it to be ancient ; but under what Name I know not.

Alcppo bears from fan-Bolads South and by Eaft; SeckBerukel South South Weft. An hour from fan-Bolads is Azafs. And two hours further, we lodged in the Plain, which about Cbillis and \(A z a / s\) is very wide, and no lefs fruitful. This Country is always given to the Validea or Grand-Signior's Mother.

\section*{Saturday, April 29,}

We arrived, by God's Bleffing, fafe in -Aleppo; having travelled about five hours with a Courfe South and by Eaft.

\section*{[ 161 ]}

\section*{Of the VALLEY}

\section*{O F}

\section*{s A L T,}

\section*{Which is about Four Hours from A L E P P O.}

THIS Valley is of two or three Hours Extent; we were three quarters of an Hour in crofling one Corner of ic. It is of an exact Level, and appears at a diftance like a Lake of Water. There is a kind of a dry Cruft of Salt all over the top of it; which founds, when the Horfes go upon it, like frozen Snow, when it is walk'd upon. There are three or four fmall Rivulets empty themfelves into this Place, and wafn it all over about Autumn, or when the Rains fall.

In the beat of the Summer the Water is dried off, and when the Sun has forched the ground, there is found remaining the Crult of Salt aforefaid; which they gather and feparate into feveral Heaps, according to the degrees of finenefs; Some being exquifitely White, Others alloy'd with Dirt.

It being foft in fome places, our Horfes hoofs ftruck in deep: And there I found in one part a foft brown Clay, in another a very black one, which to the Tafte was very Salt, tho deep in the Earth. Along on one Side of the Valley, viz. that towards Gibul, there is a fmall Precipice about two Men's lengths, occafion'd by the continual taking away the Salt; and in this you may fee
how the Veins of it lye. I broke a piece of it, of which that part that was expofed to the Rain, Sun, and Air, tho it had the fparks and particles of Salt, yet it had perfectly loft its Savour, as in St Mattloez, Chap. 5. The Inner part, which was connected to the Rock, retain'd its Savour, as I found by proof.

In feveral places of the Valley, we found that the thin cruft of Salt upon the furface bulged up, as if fome Infect working under it had raifed it; and taking off the part, we found under it Efflorefcences of pure Salt fhot out according to its proper figure.

At the Neighbouring Village Gibul, are kept the Magazines of Salt, where you find great Mountains (as I may fay) of that Mineral, ready for Sale. The Valley is farm'd of the Grand Signior at 1200 Dollars per Annum.

\section*{THE}

\section*{I N \\ DE X.}

A

ABel his Tomb pag. 134 Abfalom his Pillar 103 Adam, the Earth He
is fuppos'd to be made of 128 Ager Damafcenus ibid.
Alcoran carried in State ibid.
Alms Houfe at Shoggle
- and Mofque at Jebilee 13

Ananias his Houfe 129
Annas his Houfe 99
Tainb \({ }^{133}\)
Antidote of the Turks againft Melancholy

129
Antonine Way
Aqueduct conveying the Wa-
ter from Solomon's Pools to Jerufalem
Aqueducts feveral at Bambychis4
Arms and Inftruments of War anciently made ufe of 156
Author, His Beafts prefs'd for Publick Service
-In Danger of being Shot by a drunken Janizary 133 - In Great Diftrefs by Bad Weather
- Entertain'd by the Englih

Conful at Tripoli 25 . 14 I
—— Entertain'd by the French
Merchants at Sidon 44. 18
- Entertain'd by the Guar-
dian at Damafcus 124
- Joins the French Conful
at Acra
56. 117
- - His Letter giving fome

Arcount of the Turks 146
- His Letter concerning

Gehazi's Diftemper, and of Excommunication among the Greeks

150
—— He leaves Jerufalem in
Company with theMofolem IIo
——His Servants frighted a-
way by thofe of the Baffa at
Tripoli \(3^{2}\)
——He fets out to the River
Euphrates, \&c.
153

\section*{B}

Balls of Stone us'd for Am-

> munition

Balbeck Temple \({ }^{136}\)
Bafhalick of Aleppo ends, and
Tripoli begins ..... 5
——of Tripoli and Sidon 35
Bathfneba's Pool ..... 101
Bay of Junia ..... 35
25 Beautiful Gate of the Temple
at Jerufalem ..... IOI
Bells an Abomination to theTurks27
8 -Two at the Church at
Canobine, and at no other
Place ..... 143
Bell-Mount a Convent of Greeks ..... 27
Bethel ..... 64
Bethefda the Pool of ..... 107
Bird and Coney Iflands ..... 31
Bitumen a kind of Earth re- fembling Pitch ..... 84
X 2 ..... Boats

\section*{[164]}

Boats for Crofling the Rivers,
the Fafinion of them, and
Manner of rowing them 156
Bridges, two near Corus, the
Work of Theodorit 160 .

\section*{C}

Cajaphas his Houfe
Cain, where flain by his Bro-
ther
131
Canis River \(\quad 36\)
Caphar, a Duty paid by Travellers \(4.6 .17 \cdot 35 \cdot 43 \cdot 53 \cdot 58\).
62.67.79.83.111.119.121.138.

Caftle of Antab 158
———of Beer
156
——of Corus
___ of Merchab
159
\[
17
\]
ibid.
-_Several in the Bay of
Junia, built by the Emprefs
Helena
——_ of Rowant
35
- Scandalium, or of Alexander
- of Temfeida

Cave, where the Apoftles hid rhemfelves when they forfook their Mater
Cedars of Libanus
142
Cedron the Brook ioz. ios
Ceremonies obferv'd by the
Latins on Good Friday 6772
Chain cut in Stone \(\quad 126\)
Chapel of the Holy Manger 9 I
Chrift, the Place where he was Betrayed, Mocked, and Scourged 106. 107
-His Prifon 73.99
- Place of his Cracifixion, the Hole where his Crofs food, and the Cleft in the Rock made by the Earthquake
- where he appeared to the Three Matys
- Place of his Afcenfionio4
-- Transfiguration
- where he fed the Multitude II 6
- where he was fimote by a Servant of the High Prieft

99
Chriftian Church at Bellulca 7
at Jebilee 15
Churches, their Eaft End left entire Chapels and Con-
vents 98.99 Convents, Palace, Nunnery \& \(c\). ruin'd at Acra or Acca 55
- at Beroot 41
_ and Convents at Sy -
donaiia, 16 in Nuinber. IjI
Church of the Conaculum 100
- of Helena \(9^{8}\)
- of St John at Damafcus, and the Turks Tradition concerning it
-and Convent of St
John, where onl Saviour was Baptized 81.93

Wat Sebafta over the
Place where St John was Beheaded
-at Beer, in Memory of the Bleffed Virgin 64
- and Convent of La-
tins at Jerufalem 67
-at Nizib 157
- of the Holy Sepulcher 67.94
Clat Tortofa 19
Clouds fo low as to obfcure the Road

142
Cofiee Houre a Remarkable
One near Damafcus 128
Compliment made to the
Conful by the Prieft 28
Conful (French) at Sidon, vifirs Jerufalem every Eafter 45
Convent of St Anne ios
- - over the Place of
the Annunciation
112
——dedicated to Elias 87

[ 166 ]
Hefinion, the Dew of it ..... 57
Herod's Gate at Jerufalem ..... 78
Holy Fire, a Ceremony onEafter Eve
—— the Peoples greatOpinion of it 96.97
-Land begins ..... 45
Sepulcher profaned ..... 108Horfe falls through the Bridgeat Cafineer48
I
Jacob's Well
James (St) where Beheaded62
Jebilee, its Situation
Anciently convenient
9813
for Shipping ..... 15
Remains of a Noble
ibid.
Theater there9496. 97
Jehofaphat, the Turks Tradi-tion concerning a Pillarnear his Valley103
Jeremiah the Prophet's Placeof Refidence, and Bed76
- the Dungcon wherehe was kept by Zedekiah 78
Jerufalem, Ceremonies at en-tring the City66—_ the Circuit of itMeafured
the feveral Ceremo-
10
nies obfery'd there on GoodFriday, and Eafter Day, re-
lating to our Saviour's Cru-cifixion72.73 \&c.
Impaling, the Manner of thatPunifhment141
Inns, none to be found onthe Roads in Turky
Lake Limone ..... 139


Kanes, Lodging Places for


Kanes, Lodging Places for


Kanes, Lodging Places for


Kanes, Lodging Places for   Travellers   Travellers   Travellers   Travellers

- One cut into a Rock

- One cut into a Rock

- One cut into a Rock

- One cut into a Rock at Beer at Beer at Beer at Beer ..... 157 ..... 157 ..... 157 ..... 157
Kifhon, the Brook
Kifhon, the Brook
Kifhon, the Brook
Kifhon, the Brook ..... 57.115 ..... 57.115 ..... 57.115 ..... 57.115 ..... 2 ..... 2 ..... 2 ..... 2
L ..... L
_ or Sea of Rooge ..... 3
Lazarus his Cafte and Sepul-
John Baptift (St) his Cave ..... 92
Granite, lying crofs the Road ..... 47
Joachim and Anna, Parents ofthe Bleffed Virgin; theirHonfe117
bafta ..... 59- his Head kept ina Church at Damafcus 126
Jofeph Sold by his Brethrenat Dothaim116
——his Sepulcher ..... 62
-_ the Ground given himby his Father Jacob63Jofeph (St) his Houfe whereOur Saviour liv'd113
——his Chapel ..... 87
Judas, the place where He
Hanged Himfelf ..... 102
__ the Place where He Be -
trayed his Mafter ..... 106
K
cher ..... 79
2 Lycus River
61.92
Locufts36
Infeription to the Memory of the Emperour Antoninus ..... 37
- on the Fountain at Balbeck ..... 139 ..... \(4^{2}\)
—. over the Caftle Gate ..... 159

\section*{\([167]\)}

Marks of the Crofs \& \& , on the Arms of Pilgrims, the Manner of making them
Maronites, exacting and infolent
Mary Magdalen, her Habitation the Houfe where fhe wafhed our Saviour's Feet 108 Mary the Virgin, where Born 108 - her Annunciation 112
- her Affumption 105
- a Story of her Girdle ibid.
- the Place where fhe was warned of her Death
- the Place where fie Dyed 100
- the Place where fhe Sa-
luted Elizabeth
- her Corps arrefted by a Jew
-- her Sepulcher 106
Miracle, related of a picture of the Virgin Mary

151
Monument, at Corus
Mofques, fifteen at Chillis
159
Mount of the Beatitudes 115
- Calvary

115
- Carmel 68
_- Gerizim and Ebal
——Gihon 108
\begin{tabular}{lr} 
Moriah & 68.100 .106 \\
Olivet & 79.105 \\
Saron & 53 \\
Sion & 101
\end{tabular}
-Tabor and Hermon
57. 113.115

Mountains of Caftravan and
Climax
of the Franks of Libanus, and
Anti-Libanus 119. 139. 140
——_ of Occaby
of Offence 102
of Precipitation 116
of Quarantania, from
whence the Devil thewed
Our Saviour the Kingdoms
of the World
35
79
where the Swine ran down into the Sea 115
of Arabia 80
——of Gilboah 115
—_of Gilead 66
——of Paleftine 65

\section*{N}

Neceres, a ftrange and fingular People 12
Nehemiah, his Well 102
Nicephorus (St) a Story concerning his Beard 41
Nox Tenebrofa, Good Friday night, fo called by the Latins at Jerufalem
Nuns, disfigure their Faces, to avoid the Beftialities of the Souldiers

Orange Garden at Beroot 40 P

Paffengers impos'd upon by thofe who affift them at the Rivers 44
Paul (St) the Place of his Vifion, \&c. And where He was let down in a Basket 129 —— the Houfe where He lodged at Damafcus 133
Peter (St) his Prifon \(9^{8}\) the Place where He Wept after Denying his Lord

100
Pidgeons, great Numbers of them at Kefteen
- One put into the Cupola of the Holy Sepulcher, to reprefent the Holy Ghof96

Pilate, his Palace
 106

Pilgrims, at Eafter guarded
from Jerufalem to Jordan 78
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \(\qquad\) Difturbed in their Devotions there \({ }^{\text {D }}\) their Feet waln'd by \({ }^{93}\) &  \\
\hline the Father Guardian 94 & -Letane 119.120 \\
\hline Pillar of Lot's Wife 85 & - Lycus or Canis 35 \\
\hline Plain of Acra 53.117 & - Nahor Abrofl, or Le- \\
\hline - of Efdraelon 57.111. 115 & pers River 24 \\
\hline - of Galilee 615 & - Nahor Acchar ibid. \\
\hline of Jericho 66.80 & Nahor Huffine 18 \\
\hline - of Junia 24 & Nahor Kelp \({ }^{66}\) \\
\hline of Tripoli & - Nahor il Kib \\
\hline of Zabulo & the Great River 24 \\
\hline Potters Field 101 & - Nahor il Melech, \\
\hline Prefents, to be fent when you intend a Vifit to the Turks 26 & the King's River ——Orontes, its Water \\
\hline Princes Bridge, fuppos'd to be & and Finh unwholforne \({ }^{4}\) \\
\hline built byGodfrey of Bulloign 26 & - Sabon, Chor or Char 159 \\
\hline Promontory, fuppos'd to be & - Sejour 154.158 \\
\hline mention \({ }^{\text {by Strabo }}\) Promontory (White) & Rivulets, Towzad Manner of \({ }^{155}\) \\
\hline Pulpit, of Tortoife Shell and & \\
\hline Mother of Pearl 99 & \\
\hline & Road cut on the fide \\
\hline Q & White Promontory \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Quails R

Rachel's Tomb
Rivers Abana and Pharpar, fuppos'd to be Branches of the Barrady
——of Aleppo arifes from a Fountain
_—Awle, near Sidon
44
87 Sand, a Material for making

> Glafs
56.57

Sea of Tiberias 115
Seditions fown by the Turks
among the Wild Penple 56
Sepulchers hewn into the Rock 1.4
121
——Barrady 12 I. 134
- Belus

56
- Beroot

38
24.48.120
—ut the Cold Waters 24
-Damer or Tamyras 43
———Eleutherus 24.48.120
- Ephreen 158
- Euphrates

155
—— Ibrahim Baffa, fuppos'd to be the River Adonis, its
Water of a Bloody Colour
at certain Seafons

Shepherds, the Field where
they watch'd their Flocks, when they received Tideings of the Birth of Chrift 90 Siloam, the Pool of Simeon, his Houfe Sion Gate at Jerufalem
Sion, the Hill of
Solomon's Cifterns
Fountains, Pools, Gardens \&c.
—— High Places Built 102 kept at Siloe ibid.
Spon (Mr) drown'd in pafling the River Damer
Star appeared to the Eaftern Magi
St Stephen, the Stone on which He fuffered Martyrdom

His Gate at Jerufalem 78. 103

Stones like Peafe, a Tradition concerning them
\(\ldots\) Refembling Porphyry 158
- Sixty one Yards long, in a Wall at Balbeck 138
——of a fulphureous Nature and Combuftible
- Three much efteem'd, and why
Stone which was laid at the Door of our Saviour's Sepulcher
Stone of Unction 74.97
Stone faid to have the Impreffion of our Saviour's Feet upon it

103, 104
Stream iffuing out of the fide of a Mountain

119
Street called Straight, at Damafcus

133
Synagogue, where our Saviour Preached
Sultan Ibrahim, His Tomb, Mofque, Grotto, Cell \&c.113
- viour was Chain'd ..... 99
 viour was Chain'd
Tribe of Amer ..... 45
- of Zabulon ..... 57
- of Benjamin ..... 64
- of Manaffes and Ephrain 58
 58
Tripoli fuppos'd to have been
87 Troglodyta, a People men- tioned by Strabo ..... 118
-Their Manner of Build-ing, and Furnifling theirHoufes at Damafcus125
- None of them live above
Two Years in Boote- hhellah ..... 91
-Their Tradition concern-
ing a Pillar at Jerufalem 103
- Their Story of their Pro-
phet viewing Damafcus ..... 121
-Their Policy in fowing
Divifions among the Arabs ..... 56
Turpentine Tree, un er whichthe Virgin Mary repofed Herfelf87
U

Thomas (St) his Houfe 98
Tomb and Cell of Sultan
Ibrahim 13
-Several, in the Plain
near Latichea II
Tortofa, anciently Orthofia,
a Place of Great Strength 18
- a Large Caftlc there ibid.

Towers, or Sepulchral Monuments

21
Tree, from whence our Sa-
viour's Crofs was taken94

Tree (Olive) to which our Sa-
Three diftinct Cities ..... 31
Turks Byram or Ramadam, a
Feaft after Lent ..... 108


Theater, the Remains of a Noble One at Jebilee is
\[
[170]
\]
———of Bocat or Bicath-Aven II9
w
—— of Canobine
——of Elah
—— of Hinnom
143
—— of Jehofaphat 78. 102. 104
—— of Rephaim 87
—— of Salt 161
——of Sychem 59

Wildernefs and Convent of St John 91, 92
Water and Finh in the River
Orontes, very Unwholfome 4 Z

Vaults, feveral very Large at
the foot of Mount Moriah 100
-Twelve, in Memory of
the Apoftles
104
Vifit, theManner of it in Turkey 29

Zaccheus, his Houfe 81
Zachary, his Sepulcher 103
Zebedee, his Houfe

\section*{Cities, Towns, and Villages, Mentioned in the Journey.}

A Camy Achzib
Acra
Adjia
Antab
Arab
Arvad and Arphad
Ayta
Azafs
Bab
Balbeck
Bambych
Baneas
Barfeba
Be-da-me
Beer
Bell-macz
Bellulca
Berook
Beroot or Berytus
Befack
Bethany
Bethlchem
Bethulia
Bezay
Bird and Coney Illands
Bocat or Bicath-Aven
Booteflellah

153 Botrus and Byblus
33
53 Callemone 32
53. 117 Cana of Galilee 117

157 Canobine 142
158 Caphar-Milki 119
58 Carmel 43
19 Caftravan ibid
120 Caypha 57
160 Chillis 160
153 Citte-Galle 7
120. 134 Cinga 64

153 Co:us 159
17 Daberah 115
59 Damafcus II9. 122
5 Demas 12 E
64. 156 Diocefaria 119

4 Dothaim II6
7 Dyn il Daab 153
44 Eden 119. 142
38 Endor 155
18 Engedi \(\delta 8\)
79 Effoyn 2
87 Geeb 64
115 Gibul in the Valley of Salt 162
153 Gibyle 33
31 Hadyar ib Sultane, or Sultan's
119 Stone 6
91 Harbancole 3
Howar
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{4}{|c|}{[ 171 ]} \\
\hline Howar & 63 & Rofelayn & 50 \\
\hline Hozano & 2 & Ruad, fuppofed to & \\
\hline Jan-Bolads & 160 & and Arphad & 19 \\
\hline Jebilee & 12 & Samaria & 58 \\
\hline Tencen & 1 II & Saphet & 115 \\
\hline Jib Jeneen & 120 & Sarphan or Sarepta & 48 \\
\hline Jerabolus & 155 & Satyra & 117 \\
\hline Jericho & 81 & Sawee & 63 \\
\hline Jerufalen & 66.86 & Sebafta & 58 \\
\hline Jordan & 81 & Seck-Berukel & 160 \\
\hline Julia Felix & 38 & Selwid & 64 \\
\hline Keffre & 2 & Sepharia & 117 \\
\hline Kefteen & ibid. & Sherack & 59 \\
\hline Kor Aren & 120 & Shoggle & \\
\hline Ko-ri-e & 48 & Sholfatia & 8 \\
\hline Latichea & 11 & Shuckfoat & 43 \\
\hline Leban or Lebonah & 63 & Sidon & 44. 117 \\
\hline Lediff & 153 & Silam & \(15 \%\) \\
\hline Legene & & Siloe & 103 \\
\hline Legune & 57 & Sinie & 133 \\
\hline Maday & 134 & Solhees & 122 \\
\hline Meneen & 131 & Sophia & 18 \\
\hline Merakia & 18 & Sodom & 85 \\
\hline Mefhgarah & 119 & Sultan's Stone & 6 \\
\hline Mefopotamia. & 157 & Surbals & 153 \\
\hline Michmas & 64 & Surgawich & 134 \\
\hline Modon & 92 & Sychem or Sychar & 59 \\
\hline Nain & 115 & Tall & 13 I \\
\hline Naplofa & 59 & Tekoah & 88 \\
\hline Nazareth & 57.112 & Te-ne-ree & 4 \\
\hline Nizib & 157 & Tortofa & 18 \\
\hline Oo-rem & 2 & Tripoli & 25.145 \\
\hline Orthofia & 18 & Tyre & 48 \\
\hline Patrone & 33 & Uwur & 157 \\
\hline Philip (St) & 92 & Uzzi & 120 \\
\hline Ptoleınais & 54 & Ye-ad & 139 \\
\hline Rama & 58.66 & Zib & 53 \\
\hline Rooge & 3 & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\section*{F I N I S.}

\[
37
\]
\[
117 \text { Hex anson }
\]

```


[^0]:    * Strab. lib. I6. Pomp. Mela, lib. I. cap. I2.

